

RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS

11 JUL 15 PM 5:25

FEC
FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

☐ Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Austin

TX

78701

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

C00492785

3. IS THIS
REPORT

☒

NEW
(N)

OR

☐

AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
☒ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

In the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

In the
State of

5. Covering Period

04

01

2011

through

06

30

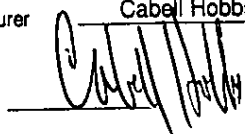
2011

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Cabell Hobbs

Signature of Treasurer



Date

07

15

2011

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

11020261149

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

2 / 339

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM
04

DD
01

YYYY
2011

To:

MM
06

DD
30

YYYY
2011

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	796879.04	1739764.16
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	40935.00	40935.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	755944.04	1698829.16
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	137170.17	185077.66
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	1.49	88.09
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	137168.68	184989.57
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	1584506.47	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	70000.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

FE5AN018

11020261150

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

3 / 339

Write or Type Committee Name
Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
0	4

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	1	1

 To:

M	M
0	6

D	D
3	0

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	1	1

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	718587.00	1634987.00
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	69792.04	95152.16
(ii) Unitemized.....	788379.04	1730139.16
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals..... ▶	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	8500.00	9625.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....	796879.04	1739764.16
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	0.00	0.00
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	70000.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	70000.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....	1.49	88.09
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	577.99	666.88
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	797458.52	1810519.13

11020261151

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

4 / 339

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	137170.17	185077.66
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	40935.00	40935.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	40935.00	40935.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	178105.17	226012.66

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	965153.12
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	797458.52
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1762611.64
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	178105.17
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	1584506.47

11020261152

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 339
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHERINE ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3255B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-200.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHERINE ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAN B. ADAMS

Mailing Address 1011 S. BUTTE CREST ST

City

PAYSON

State

AZ

Zip Code

85541-5603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM E. ADAMS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1

City

PORTERSVILLE

State

PA

Zip Code

16051-0001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ADAMS MANUFACTURING

Occupation

MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BART AGEE

Mailing Address 10603 TARRINGTON DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WAPITI ENERGY LLC

Occupation

OIL & GAS BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BART AGEE

Mailing Address 10603 TARRINGTON DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WAPITI ENERGY LLC

Occupation

OIL & GAS BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3339B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BART AGEE

Mailing Address 10603 TARRINGTON DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WAPITI ENERGY LLC

Occupation

OIL & GAS BUSINESS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3340B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BART AGEE

Mailing Address 10603 TARRINGTON DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WAPITI ENERGY LLC

Occupation

OIL & GAS BUSINESS

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BART AGEE

Mailing Address 10603 TARRINGTON DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WAPITI ENERGY LLC

Occupation

OIL & GAS BUSINESS

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KRISTINE AGEE

Mailing Address 10603 TARRINGTON DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KRISTINE AGEE

Mailing Address 10603 TARRINGTON DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3338B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KRISTINE AGEE

Mailing Address 10603 TARRINGTON DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3344B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. KRISTINE AGEE</p> <p>Mailing Address 10603 TARRINGTON DR</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024-3113</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3345</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. KRISTINE AGEE</p> <p>Mailing Address 10603 TARRINGTON DR</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77024-3113</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3347</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. CAROL ALDRIDGE</p> <p>Mailing Address 612 CANTERBURY HILL</p> <p>City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78209-2818</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation OIL AND GAS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2207</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHERINE ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3249B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHERINE ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHERINE ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 339
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHERINE ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3252B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-200.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHERINE ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PEDRO ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARY KATHERINE ALONSO</p> <p>Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78735-1604</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3109B</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARY KATHERINE ALONSO</p> <p>Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78735-1604</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3256</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PEDRO ALONSO</p> <p>Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD</p> <p>City Austin State TX Zip Code 78735-1604</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation BUSINESS OWNER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10400.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3248</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 7100.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>SEE REATTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7100.00</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHERINE ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4600.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHERINE ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3249z

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4600.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PEDRO ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3248B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-4600.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PEDRO ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PEDRO ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3250B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PEDRO ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 15 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DUANE ALTON Mailing Address 712 N. LANCASHIRE LN City LIBERTY LAKE State WA Zip Code 99019-8531 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1250.00"/>		Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="14"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/> Transaction ID: SA11.1894 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/> CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DUANE ALTON Mailing Address 712 N. LANCASHIRE LN City LIBERTY LAKE State WA Zip Code 99019-8531 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1250.00"/>		Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/> Transaction ID: SA11.1978 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="250.00"/> CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DANA ANDERSON Mailing Address 401 WILSHIRE BLVD STE 700 City SANTA MONICA State CA Zip Code 90401-1452 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer MACERICH Occupation REAL ESTATE INVESTMENTS Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="500.00"/>		Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/> Transaction ID: SA11.2151 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="500.00"/> CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<input type="text" value="1750.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		<input type="text"/>

11020261163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 16 / 339**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN RICHARD ANDERSON

Mailing Address 4750 MULESHOE RANCH RD.

City State Zip Code

GAIL

TX

79738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
RANCHER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TRAVIS K. ANDERSON

Mailing Address 14 PERRY ST.

City State Zip Code

MORRISTOWN

NJ

07960-5242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GILDER GAGNON HOWE & CO.

Occupation
STOCKBROKER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ERNEST ANGELO

Mailing Address 410 N MAIN ST

City State Zip Code

MIDLAND

TX

79701-4710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
PETROLEUM ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FRED S. ANSELL

Mailing Address 5500 FRIENDSHIP BLVD APT N 1009

City

CHEVY CHASE

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-7219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US SENATE

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEFF AUSTIN

Mailing Address 4312 CASCADES BLVD

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75709-5380

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AUSTIN BANK

Occupation

BANKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT AVERY

Mailing Address 77 W. WALKER, #3500

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ANDY BAAK

Mailing Address 1410 W. BELMONT AVE

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60657-6980

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BARTLIT BECK

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEWART BAKER

Mailing Address 9701 FRINGE TREE RD

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-1901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STEPHENS & JOHNSON

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ELSA E. BANDI

Mailing Address 401 ROLLWIND ROAD

City

GLENVIEW

State

IL

Zip Code

60025-5142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ARTHUR BARTON

Mailing Address 707 MAGDALENE DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-2623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KYLE BASS

Mailing Address 2101 CEDAR SPRINGS ROAD, SUITE 140

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-2134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HAYMAN CAPITAL MANAGEMENT

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KYLE BASS

Mailing Address 2101 CEDAR SPRINGS ROAD, SUITE 140

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-2134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HAYMAN CAPITAL MANAGEMENT

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary
☒ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KYLE BASS

Mailing Address 2101 CEDAR SPRINGS ROAD, SUITE 140

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-2134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HAYMAN CAPITAL MANAGEMENT

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHRYN BASS

Mailing Address 2101 CEDAR SPRINGS ROAD, SUITE 140

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-2134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHRYN BASS

Mailing Address 2101 CEDAR SPRINGS ROAD, SUITE 140

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75201-2134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY KATHRYN BASS

Mailing Address 2101 CEDAR SPRINGS ROAD, SUITE 140

City
DALLAS

State
TX

Zip Code
75201-2134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT BAUMAN, JR.

Mailing Address 2610 S. HARRISON

City
AMARILLO

State
TX

Zip Code
79109-2536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMARILLO COLLEGE

Occupation
PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRUCE BAUMGARN

Mailing Address 2404 NE PARK DR.

City
GRIMES

State
IA

Zip Code
50111-4839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 22 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JIM BAYLESS

Mailing Address 54 RAINEY STREET #502

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-4391

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WINSTEAD PC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LIZ BAYLESS

Mailing Address 54 RAINEY STREET, #502

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-4391

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TEXAS STATE AFFORDABLE HO-
USING CORP

Occupation

EXECUTIVE VP

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ED BAYLISS

Mailing Address 454 LONG COVE DRIVE

City

FAIRVIEW

State

TX

Zip Code

75069-1958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1025.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ED BAYLISS

Mailing Address 454 LONG COVE DRIVE

City

FAIRVIEW

State

TX

Zip Code

75069-1958

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1025.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JANE C. BENEKE

Mailing Address 4201 ARMSTRONG PARKWAY

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RONALD BENSON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4

City

MERRY POINT

State

VA

Zip Code

22513-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FOX BENTON, III

Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FOX BENTON, III

Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROBERT DUANE BENTON

Mailing Address 5902 COBALT ROAD

City

BETHESDA

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILEY REIN LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BEN BENTZIN

Mailing Address 4603 ISLAND COVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-5143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BOXCAR HOLDINGS INC.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BEN BENTZIN

Mailing Address 4603 ISLAND COVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-5143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BOXCAR HOLDINGS INC.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3185B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BEN BENTZIN

Mailing Address 4603 ISLAND COVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-5143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BOXCAR HOLDINGS INC.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MELINDA BILLON

Mailing Address 2023 MORSE STREET

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-6114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MCELVENNY HOLDINGS

Occupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JACK V. BOCK

Mailing Address 6744 CREST ROAD

City

RANCHO PALOS VERDE

State

CA

Zip Code

90275-5427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KERRY G. BONNER

Mailing Address 20103 TILSTOCK

City

KATY

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-4394

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SQUARE MILE ENERGY

Occupation
ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CHAD BOUDREAUX

Mailing Address 211 6TH STREET, SE

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAKER BOTTS L.L.P.

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RYAN WESLEY BOUNDS

Mailing Address 4147 SW WESTDALE DRIVE

City

PORTLAND

State

OR

Zip Code

97221-3152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT
OF JUSTICE

Occupation

ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. SONIA BOUS

Mailing Address 2912 MASON LN

City

WYLIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75098-8761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IMPRIMIS GROUP INC.

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT-

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 339
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. SONIA BOUS

Mailing Address 2912 MASON LN

City

WYLIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75098-8761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IMPRIMIS GROUP INC.

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT-

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. SONIA BOUS

Mailing Address 2912 MASON LN

City

WYLIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75098-8761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IMPRIMIS GROUP INC.

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT-

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES BOWEN

Mailing Address 14317 GOLFVIEW TRAIL

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77059-4405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MOMENTUM DEVELOPMENT CORP-
ORATION

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARIA BOYCE

Mailing Address 3622 WICKERSHAM

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAKER BOTTS

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREGORY BRADEN

Mailing Address 5102 38TH ST N

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-1828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MORGAN LEWIS

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREGORY BRADEN

Mailing Address 5102 38TH ST N

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-1828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MORGAN LEWIS

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN R. BRADFORD

Mailing Address 2754 BAKER STREET

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94123-3812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN R. BRADFORD

Mailing Address 2754 BAKER STREET

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94123-3812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2562B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN R. BRADFORD

Mailing Address 2754 BAKER STREET

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94123-3812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3228B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN R. BRADFORD

Mailing Address 2754 BAKER STREET

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94123-3812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN R. BRADFORD

Mailing Address 2754 BAKER STREET

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94123-3812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SHELDON BRADSHAW

Mailing Address 3408 ALABAMA AVE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22305-1736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HUNTON & WILLIAMS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZACH BRADY

Mailing Address 3223 23RD ST

City State Zip Code
LUBBOCK TX 79410-2124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZS BRADY & CO.

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. WARREN B. BRANCH, DDS

Mailing Address 3301 OAKWELL COURT, SUITE 101

City State Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO TX 78218-3075

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
DENTIST

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEN MADISON BRIGHAM

Mailing Address 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78746-1644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BRIGHAM EXPLORATION COMPA-
NY

Occupation
OIL & GAS EXPLORATION

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEN MADISON BRIGHAM

Mailing Address 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BRIGHAM EXPLORATION COMPA-
NY

Occupation

OIL & GAS EXPLORATION

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2639B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEN MADISON BRIGHAM

Mailing Address 3806 SPIRIT LAKE COVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BRIGHAM EXPLORATION COMPA-
NY

Occupation

OIL & GAS EXPLORATION

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HON. SCOTT BRISTER

Mailing Address 380 RIVER CHASE BLVD

City

GEORGETOWN

State

TX

Zip Code

78628-5304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ANDREWS KURTH LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. FREDERICK P. BROOKS, JR.
Mailing Address 413 GRANVILLE RD
City CHAPEL HILL State NC Zip Code 27514-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CHAPEL H
Occupation PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00
Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID: SA11.2910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE A. BROWN
Mailing Address 3804 TRINITY DR
City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79707-4745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer PETROLEUM STRATEGIES
Occupation CPA
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00
Date of Receipt 04 / 12 / 2011
Transaction ID: SA11.1223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JULIE BROWN
Mailing Address 1350 STEEPLECHASE LN
City ALEDO State TX Zip Code 76008-5820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer SELF
Occupation DENTIST
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00
Date of Receipt 04 / 01 / 2011
Transaction ID: SA11.1133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MARK THOMAS BROWN

Mailing Address 4406 FALLING BROOK COVE

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78746-1676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MARK THOMAS BROWN

Mailing Address 4406 FALLING BROOK COVE

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78746-1676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. MARK THOMAS BROWN

Mailing Address 4406 FALLING BROOK COVE

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78746-1676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. MARK THOMAS BROWN

Mailing Address 4406 FALLING BROOK COVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ANTHONY W. BRYANT

Mailing Address 108 N. BARSTOW ST

City

WAUKESHA

State

WI

Zip Code

53186-4928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CENTURY FENCE CO.

Occupation
BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. REDICK C. BRYAN

Mailing Address 30100 CHUALAR CANYON RD

City

CHUALAR

State

CA

Zip Code

93925-9500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CALIFORNIA GIANT

Occupation
AGRICULTURE BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. VINCENT BUCCOLA

Mailing Address 1624 W. DIVISION STREET

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60622-3808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BARTLIT BECK

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRUCE BUGG, JR.

Mailing Address 410 ELIZABETH ROAD

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-5935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS J. BURDICK

Mailing Address 31579 VINTERS POINT CT

City

WINCHESTER

State

CA

Zip Code

92596-8318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DIOCESE OF SAN BERNADINO

Occupation
CATHOLIC PRIEST

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES BURNHAM

Mailing Address 360 E. SOUTH WATER STREET, # 3408

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60601-4145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. REBECCA BURNHAM

Mailing Address 5121 N 34TH PL

City

PHOENIX

State

AZ

Zip Code

85018-1546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GREENBERGTRAUING LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ERIN BUSBY

Mailing Address 411 HIGHLAND STREET

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77009-6624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JACK L. BYRD

Mailing Address 214 WINDRIDGE CIRCLE

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-3006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BYRD OPERATING COMPANY

Occupation

PETROLEUM ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAY H. CALVERT, JR.

Mailing Address 1701 MARKET STREET

City

PHILADELPHIA

State

PA

Zip Code

19103-2901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MORGAN LEWIS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DOUGAL CAMERON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40

City

CHAPPELL HILL

State

TX

Zip Code

77426-0040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAMERON MANAGEMENT

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. CATHY CAMERON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40

City

CHAPPELL HILL

State

TX

Zip Code

77426-0040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DOUGAL CAMERON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40

City

CHAPPELL HILL

State

TX

Zip Code

77426-0040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAMERON MANAGEMENT

Occupation
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4900.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3195B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DOUGAL CAMERON

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40

City

CHAPPELL HILL

State

TX

Zip Code

77426-0040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CAMERON MANAGEMENT

Occupation
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4900.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 41 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOSEPH E. CANON

Mailing Address PO BOX 176

City

ABILENE

State

TX

Zip Code

79604-0176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LAURIE CARL

Mailing Address 4906 WEDGEWOOD

City

BELLAIRE

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-2832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WM. CARL REALTORS, INC.

Occupation

REALTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RUSSELL CARROLL

Mailing Address 2275 WENDT RD

City

OGLESBY

State

TX

Zip Code

76561-1507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US ARMY

Occupation

SOLDIER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 339
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM CHAN

Mailing Address 3103 HARRIS BLVD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-1421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IODINE

Occupation

MARKETING

Receipt For: 2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHARLES CHEEVER, JR.

Mailing Address 604 RIDGEMONT AVE

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-2843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL GLEN CLEMENSON

Mailing Address 6322 BLUEBIRD

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78240-2647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZACHRY EXPLORATION, LLC

Occupation

GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CHRIS CLEVELAND</p> <p>Mailing Address 117 N JEFFERSON ST, #202</p> <p>City CHICAGO State IL Zip Code 60661-2320</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer DIESELPOINT, INC. Occupation CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2681</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SHANNEN COFFIN</p> <p>Mailing Address 5668 GLENWOOD DRIVE</p> <p>City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22310-1352</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer STEPTOE & JOHNSON LLP Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2405</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHARLES COHN</p> <p>Mailing Address 9936 VILLA GRANITO LANE</p> <p>City GRANITE BAY State CA Zip Code 95746-6482</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer WELLS FARGO Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 14 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2087</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DOUGLAS R. COLE

Mailing Address 12711 RIVER ROAD

City

POTOMAC

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-1138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GIBSON DUNN & CRUTCHER

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS RUSSELL COLE

Mailing Address 2545 ABINGTON RD

City

UPPER ARLINGTON

State

OH

Zip Code

43221-3003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS RUSSELL COLE

Mailing Address 2545 ABINGTON RD

City

UPPER ARLINGTON

State

OH

Zip Code

43221-3003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2653B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS RUSSELL COLE

Mailing Address 2545 ABINGTON RD

City

UPPER ARLINGTON

State

OH

Zip Code

43221-3003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3312B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS RUSSELL COLE

Mailing Address 2545 ABINGTON RD

City

UPPER ARLINGTON

State

OH

Zip Code

43221-3003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DOUGLAS RUSSELL COLE

Mailing Address 2545 ABINGTON RD

City

UPPER ARLINGTON

State

OH

Zip Code

43221-3003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEOFFREY SCOTT CONNOR

Mailing Address 1404 WILSON STREET

City

BASTROP

State

TX

Zip Code

78602-2938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MANUS COONEY

Mailing Address 8801 BEL AIR PL

City

POTOMAC

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMERICAN CONTINENTAL GROUP

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MANUS COONEY

Mailing Address 8801 BEL AIR PL

City

POTOMAC

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMERICAN CONTINENTAL GROUP

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES J. COOPER

Mailing Address 105 KAULA LN

City State Zip Code
BONITA SPRINGS FL 34134-8524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COOPER & KIRK, PLLC

Occupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
8774.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3974.00

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION AND REATTRI-
BUTION REQUESTED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. SCOTT COOPER

Mailing Address 1476 LONG MEADOW DRIVE

City State Zip Code
SALADO TX 76571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
PLUMBER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN COWEN

Mailing Address 526 MELROSE

City State Zip Code
KENILWORTH IL 60043-1036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BARTLIT BECK

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4724.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID E. CRANDALL

Mailing Address 1146 S. CEDAR RIDGE ROAD

City State Zip Code
DUNCANVILLE TX 75137-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL S. CRAWFORD

Mailing Address 2261 SHAKESPEARE ST.

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77030-1112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
WRITER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK CREE

Mailing Address 313 BELLA MONTAGNA CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78734-2663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
COMPUTER NETWORKIN

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK CREE

Mailing Address 313 BELLA MONTAGNA CIRCLE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78734-2663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

COMPUTER NETWORKIN

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2658B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK CREE

Mailing Address 313 BELLA MONTAGNA CIRCLE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78734-2663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

COMPUTER NETWORKIN

Receipt For:

2012

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT H. CROSSMAN

Mailing Address 8201 ARBOR CT

City

FORT MYERS

State

FL

Zip Code

33908-2866

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TRAMMELL S. CROW

Mailing Address 4000 ROCK CREEK DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75204-1626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CROW FAMILY FOUNDATION

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TRAMMELL S. CROW

Mailing Address 4000 ROCK CREEK DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75204-1626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CROW FAMILY FOUNDATION

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ

Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225

City

CARROLLTON

State

TX

Zip Code

75010-6352

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYER

Occupation

TRANSLATOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.00012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ

Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225

City State Zip Code
CARROLLTON TX 75010-6352

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYER

Occupation
TRANSLATOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ

Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225

City State Zip Code
CARROLLTON TX 75010-6352

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYER

Occupation
TRANSLATOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RAFAEL B. CRUZ

Mailing Address 2057 W HEBRON PKWY #225

City State Zip Code
CARROLLTON TX 75010-6352

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYER

Occupation
TRANSLATOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PETER CURKA

Mailing Address 2820 UNIVERSITY BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MEDICAN CENTER EMERGENCY
PHYSICIANS

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PETER CURKA

Mailing Address 2820 UNIVERSITY BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MEDICAN CENTER EMERGENCY
PHYSICIANS

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PETER CURKA

Mailing Address 2820 UNIVERSITY BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MEDICAN CENTER EMERGENCY
PHYSICIANS

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. ELEANOR DARRAGH

Mailing Address 2906 CHISWELL ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-3222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. ELEANOR DARRAGH

Mailing Address 2906 CHISWELL ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-3222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AMY DAVIS

Mailing Address 209 SPARKLING SPRINGS DR.

City

BOERNE

State

TX

Zip Code

78006-8006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COX SMITH MATTHEWS, INC.

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAN DAVIS

Mailing Address 314 LAKESHORE DRIVE

City

WAXAHACHIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75165-6807

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GERDAU AMERISTEEL

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARGARITA DE LA GARZA-GRAHM

Mailing Address 533 WILDER WAY

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75703-9375

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. DANIELLE M. DEARING

Mailing Address 5300 DOLIVER DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-2316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 55 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JERRY DEARING

Mailing Address 5300 DOLIVER DR.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-2316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ELOISE DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3234B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ELOISE DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ELOISE DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ELOISE DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3240B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ELOISE DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN PAUL DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ELOISE DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ELOISE DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3234z

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN PAUL DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3209B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-5100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN PAUL DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN PAUL DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3235B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN PAUL DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN PAUL DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN PAUL DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3236B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN PAUL DEJORIA

Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-1405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. NATHANIEL DEROSE

Mailing Address 4411 CONNECTICUT NW, #419

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-2352

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JUDITH H. DEVENPORT

Mailing Address ONE WINCHESTER CT

City

MILAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-6360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MERRILL LYNCH

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. PENNA DEXTER

Mailing Address 3705 STONINGTON DR.

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75093-7744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

RADIO HOST

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. UTTAM DHILLON

Mailing Address 4004 MCFARLIN BLVD.

City

UNIVERSITY PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-1724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JCPENNEY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MICHAEL DOKUPIL

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE PMB 410

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. SUSANNA DOKUPIL

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE PMB 410

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. SUSANNA DOKUPIL

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE PMB 410

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. SUSANNA DOKUPIL

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE PMB 410

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3281B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. SUSANNA DOKUPIL

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE PMB 410

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JIM DONOVAN

Mailing Address 1235 DELAPLANE GRADE ROAD

City

UPPERVILLE

State

VA

Zip Code

20184-1733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GOLDMAN SACHS

Occupation

INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES DEAN DREIBELBIS

Mailing Address 24607 NICHOL SAWMILL RD

City

MAGNOLIA

State

TX

Zip Code

77355-3545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WOODFOREST NATIONAL ADDRE-
SS

Occupation

BANKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 64 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BOB DRIEGERT Mailing Address 3 SHADYWOOD PL City State Zip Code RICHARDSON TX 75080-4927 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 1 1 Transaction ID: SA11.1457 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JULIE DUNNE Mailing Address 1526 17TH ST. NW #404 City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20036-6208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 1 1 Transaction ID: SA11.2461 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer WILEY REIN LLP Occupation LAWYER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CHARLES EBROM Mailing Address 213 SHEFFIELD City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78213-2600 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1 Transaction ID: SA11.2926 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer ZACHERY GROUP Occupation EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JASON A. ELLIS

Mailing Address 99 S. LONGSFORD CIRCLE

City State Zip Code

THE WOODLANDS TX 77382-1781

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ALLIANT INSURANCE SERVICES

Occupation
VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN ELWOOD

Mailing Address 513 DUKE STREET

City State Zip Code

ALEXANDRIA VA 22314-3737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VINSON & ELKINS

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD L. EUBANKS

Mailing Address 8787 SIENNA SPRINGS BVD #122

City State Zip Code

MISSOURI CITY TX 77459-6065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
NONE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 66 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RICHARD L. EUBANKS Mailing Address 8787 SIENNA SPRINGS BVD #122 City MISSOURI CITY State TX Zip Code 77459-6065 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>MM</td> <td>DD</td> <td>YYYY</td> </tr> <tr> <td>06</td> <td>21</td> <td>2011</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: SA11.2243 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table> CONTRIBUTION	MM	DD	YYYY	06	21	2011	500.00
MM	DD	YYYY							
06	21	2011							
500.00									
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>		500.00							
500.00									
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SARA T. FAGEN Mailing Address 606 N. HUDSON STREET City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22201-2045 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>MM</td> <td>DD</td> <td>YYYY</td> </tr> <tr> <td>06</td> <td>14</td> <td>2011</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: SA11.1905 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table> CONTRIBUTION	MM	DD	YYYY	06	14	2011	500.00
MM	DD	YYYY							
06	14	2011							
500.00									
Name of Employer BLUEFRONT & STRATEGIES Occupation STRATEGISTS Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>		500.00							
500.00									
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JEFFREY SCOTT FAIRCLOTH Mailing Address 42990 MILL RACE TERRACE City LEESBURG State VA Zip Code 20176-6867 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>MM</td> <td>DD</td> <td>YYYY</td> </tr> <tr> <td>05</td> <td>19</td> <td>2011</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: SA11.1363 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table> CONTRIBUTION	MM	DD	YYYY	05	19	2011	500.00
MM	DD	YYYY							
05	19	2011							
500.00									
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation CONSULTANT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>		500.00							
500.00									
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1250.00</td> </tr> </table>	1250.00						
1250.00									
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>							

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 67 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Ted Cruz for Senate
--

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JANA FANT		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 16 / 2011
Mailing Address 2949 CHEVY CHASE DRIVE		Transaction ID: SA11.1349
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77019-3203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
Name of Employer N/A	Occupation HOMEMAKER	CONTRIBUTION
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BJ FARMER		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011
Mailing Address 21175 TOMBALL PARKWAY #407		Transaction ID: SA11.3182
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77070-1655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	CONTRIBUTION
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARGARITA FARMER		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011
Mailing Address 2122 NANTUCKET DR.		Transaction ID: SA11.3179
City HOUSTON	State TX	Zip Code 77057-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer US SIGNS	Occupation MANAGER	CONTRIBUTION
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

11020261215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 68 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN FEIK, JR.

Mailing Address 727 ELIZABETH

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-6136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DPT

Occupation

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN FEIK, JR.

Mailing Address 727 ELIZABETH

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-6136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DPT

Occupation

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRUCE ELLIS FEIN

Mailing Address 1105 PARK ROYAL COURT

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-1856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BACKSTOP LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRUCE ELLIS FEIN

Mailing Address 1105 PARK ROYAL COURT

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-1856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BACKSTOP LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRUCE ELLIS FEIN

Mailing Address 1105 PARK ROYAL COURT

City

GREAT FALLS

State

VA

Zip Code

22066-1856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BACKSTOP LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMIE LEIGH FELTAULT

Mailing Address 900 N. STUART ST. #417

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22203-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LATHAM & WATKINS LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GEORGE FIBBE

Mailing Address 3802 MEADOW LAKE LN

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

YETTER WARDEN AND COLEMAN

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RUDY FINK

Mailing Address 1820 BINZ ST, APT 2

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77004-7231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS

Occupation

TECHNICAL SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROB FINNEY

Mailing Address 481 EAST OLMOS DRIVE

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78212-2035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

COMMERCE CAPITAL PARTNERS,
LLC

Occupation

REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD FISHER

Mailing Address 537 NORTH NEVILLE STREET

City

PITTSBURGH

State

PA

Zip Code

15213-2765

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FEDERATED SECURITIES

Occupation

INVESTMENT BROKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. NOAH FISHMAN

Mailing Address 130 SPRING PARK DRIVE SUITE 204

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-4626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1018.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1018.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEVE FLANAGAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1194

City

STINNETT

State

TX

Zip Code

79083-1194

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GAS GATHERING SPECIALISTS,
INC

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1768.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DR. DAGNE FLORINE
Mailing Address 111 POST OAK WAY

City State Zip Code
SHAVANO PARK TX 78230-5614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS HEALTH
SCIENCE CEN

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWARD FORAKER
Mailing Address 6735 EAST SAN JUAN

City State Zip Code
PARADISE VALLEY AZ 85253-5965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CBM GAS CO LLC

Occupation
OIL AND GAS PRODUCER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. NOEL JOHN FRANCISCO
Mailing Address 3411 34TH PLACE NW

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20016-3135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4900.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. NOEL JOHN FRANCISCO

Mailing Address 3411 34TH PLACE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1959B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. NOEL JOHN FRANCISCO

Mailing Address 3411 34TH PLACE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4900.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3308

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. ARIE FRIEDMAN

Mailing Address 394 ROGER WILLIAMS AVE

City

HIGHLAND PARK

State

IL

Zip Code

60035-4744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MICHAEL S. FRIED

Mailing Address 11516 LE HAVRE DRIVE

City

POTOMAC

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-3118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CLARENCE T. FROSCHER

Mailing Address 95258 WILDER BOULEVARD

City

FERNANDINA BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32034-9482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BARRY J. FRY

Mailing Address PO BOX 469

City

BOYCE

State

VA

Zip Code

22620-0469

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

201.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

826.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEROME M. FULLINWIDER

Mailing Address 5500 PRESTON ROAD SUITE 365

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-2675

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HILLWOOD INTERNATIONAL EN-
ERGY

Occupation

OIL EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. KATIE FUNKHOUSER

Mailing Address 222 N. COLUMBUS DR, APT 509

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60601-7813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. KATIE FUNKHOUSER

Mailing Address 222 N. COLUMBUS DR, APT 509

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60601-7813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN GALLIO

Mailing Address 9 FALLING LEAF LANE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-4513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
C. OILFIELD SPECIALTY SER-
VICE, INC.

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROLANDO GARCIA

Mailing Address 4100 GREENBRIAR STREET, APT 220

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77098-5235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON

Occupation

WRITER/EDITOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. R.E. GARLINGHOUSE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1558

City

HEBER SPRINGS

State

AR

Zip Code

72543-1558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 77 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD W. GARNETT

Mailing Address 310 E. POKAGON ST.

City

SOUTH BEND

State

IN

Zip Code

46617-1226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME

Occupation

LAW PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT GASAWAY

Mailing Address 6918 WOODSIDE PL

City

CHEVY CHASE

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-5042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KIRKLAND & ELLIS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TODD GAZIANO

Mailing Address 6318 NICHOLSON STREET

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22044-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE HERITAGE FOUNDATION

Occupation

SENIOR FELLOW IN LEGAL STUDIES

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 12 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TODD GAZIANO

Mailing Address 6318 NICHOLSON STREET

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22044-1722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

THE HERITAGE FOUNDATION

Occupation

SENIOR FELLOW IN LEGAL STUDIES

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOE N. GIFFORD

Mailing Address 529 SOLOMON LN

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-3038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

OIL PRODUCER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LAWRENCE GILL

Mailing Address PO BOX 176

City

ABILENE

State

TX

Zip Code

79604-0176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MATTHEWS OFFICE

Occupation

VP

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

635.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BENJAMIN L. GINSBERG

Mailing Address 2836 ALLENDALE PL NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-1038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PATTON BOGGS LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TIM GOEGLEIN

Mailing Address 6590 KELSEY POINT CIRCLE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22315-5512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FOCUS ON THE FAMILY

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ADAM GOLDMAN

Mailing Address 1901 HILL OAKS CT

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE GOLDMAN GROUP

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ADAM GOLDMAN

Mailing Address 1901 HILL OAKS CT

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE GOLDMAN GROUP

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1789B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ADAM GOLDMAN

Mailing Address 1901 HILL OAKS CT

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE GOLDMAN GROUP

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAUL A. GONZALEZ

Mailing Address 10511 RIVER PLANTATION DR.

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78747-1125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LAW OFFICE OF RAUL A. GON-
ZALEZ

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JAMES GRACE

Mailing Address 3823 MARQUETTE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-4309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAKER BOTTS LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MELINDA GRACE

Mailing Address 11408 MUSKET RIM

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78738-6605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HON. C. BOYDEN GRAY

Mailing Address 1534 28TH STREET, NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-3058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BOYDEN GRAY & ASSOCIATES

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GARY L. GREENBERG

Mailing Address 425 WALNUT ST SUITE 2300

City

CINCINNATI

State

OH

Zip Code

45202-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DENLINGER ROSENTHAL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. DEBRA GREGG

Mailing Address 5847 SAN FELIPE SUITE 2949

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DEPELCHINM

Occupation

VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. DEBRA GREGG

Mailing Address 5847 SAN FELIPE SUITE 2949

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DEPELCHINM

Occupation

VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBRA GREGG

Mailing Address 5847 SAN FELIPE SUITE 2949

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77057-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DEPELCHINM

Occupation
VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBRA GREGG

Mailing Address 5847 SAN FELIPE SUITE 2949

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77057-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DEPELCHINM

Occupation
VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2671B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. DEBRA GREGG

Mailing Address 5847 SAN FELIPE SUITE 2949

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77057-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DEPELCHINM

Occupation
VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK GREGG

Mailing Address 2115 SUNSET BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-1527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KIWIENERGY LTD.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK GREGG

Mailing Address 2115 SUNSET BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-1527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KIWIENERGY LTD.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK GREGG

Mailing Address 2115 SUNSET BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-1527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KIWIENERGY LTD.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2670B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARK GREGG

Mailing Address 2115 SUNSET BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-1527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KIWIENERGY LTD.

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD GRIFFITH

Mailing Address 3417 MILAM STREET

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-9531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ANDREW GROSSMAN

Mailing Address 701 LAMONT ST. NW
NO. 57

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20010-1573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAKER HOSTETLER LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. HELEN K. GROVES

Mailing Address 700 N. ST MARYS, SUITE 1200

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78205-3510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
RANCHER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIMPLE GUPTA

Mailing Address 401 13TH STREET NE #205

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20002-6316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE
COMMISSION

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. EVETTS HALEY, JR.

Mailing Address 1901 BRUNSON AVE

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79701-6924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. FRANCES HALEY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2515

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79702-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. FRANCES HALEY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2515

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79702-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3282B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. FRANCES HALEY

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2515

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79702-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAY R. HALLBERG

Mailing Address 7501 CANNA COVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-6423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SPICEWORKS

Occupation

ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. IVAN HALPERN

Mailing Address 24 CANTERBURY LANE

City

EAST HILLS

State

NY

Zip Code

11577-1402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PAULSON AND CO

Occupation

INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOHN HAMLIN

Mailing Address 5115 FOSSIL RIM RD

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-2347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BOZEMAN LP

Occupation

PRIVATE EQUITY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDALL HAMM

Mailing Address USACE-TAN
QALAA HOUSE

City State Zip Code
APO AE 09356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CITIBANK

Occupation
ANALYST

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDALL HAMM

Mailing Address USACE-TAN
QALAA HOUSE

City State Zip Code
APO AE 09356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CITIBANK

Occupation
ANALYST

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDALL HAMM

Mailing Address USACE-TAN
QALAA HOUSE

City State Zip Code
APO AE 09356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CITIBANK

Occupation
ANALYST

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 90 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PARKER HANZEL

Mailing Address 155 BLUE BONNET BLVD

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-4666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAY HARDAWAY

Mailing Address 3500 JEFFERSON ST, SUITE 206

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-6200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PENNYBACKER CAPITAL

Occupation

RESEARCH ANALYST

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT HARGER

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 968

City

LEANDER

State

TX

Zip Code

78646-0968

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 91 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FRANK HARMON, III

Mailing Address 2435 DEL MONTE DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-3409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CRAIN, CATON & JAMES

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JEFFREY M. HARRIS

Mailing Address 1601 18TH STREET NW
APT. 203

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-2500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KELLOGG HUBER HANSEN TODD
EVANS & FIGE

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHARLES EDWARD HARTMAN, II

Mailing Address 980 AWALD RD, SUITE 400

City

ANNAPOLIS

State

MD

Zip Code

21403-3975

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ROYDON MANAGEMENT CO.

Occupation

MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARILYN HAYDEN

Mailing Address 352 DEEPWOOD ROAD

City State Zip Code
BARRINGTON IL 60010-8618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3213

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JERRY L. HAYDEN

Mailing Address 352 DEEPWOOD ROAD

City State Zip Code
BARRINGTON IL 60010-8618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH REATTRIBUTION FROM SPO-
USE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. MARILYN HAYDEN

Mailing Address 352 DEEPWOOD ROAD

City State Zip Code
BARRINGTON IL 60010-8618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3213B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARILYN HAYDEN</p> <p>Mailing Address 352 DEEPWOOD ROAD</p> <p>City BARRINGTON State IL Zip Code 60010-8618</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3220</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARILYN HAYDEN</p> <p>Mailing Address 352 DEEPWOOD ROAD</p> <p>City BARRINGTON State IL Zip Code 60010-8618</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3220B</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARILYN HAYDEN</p> <p>Mailing Address 352 DEEPWOOD ROAD</p> <p>City BARRINGTON State IL Zip Code 60010-8618</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3222</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH REDESIGNATION FROM PRI-MARY</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICK HAYES

Mailing Address 555 E 5TH STREET #2725

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78701-4139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROLAND J. HAZLETT

Mailing Address 946 SEAGRAPE LANE

City State Zip Code
VERO BEACH FL 32963-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DOC HEMBERGER

Mailing Address 50 OYSTER BAY CT

City State Zip Code
GRAFORD TX 76449-5157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Occupation
CAPTAIN

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID HENRY
Mailing Address 3525 ANDREWS HIGHWAY
City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79703-5056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer HENRY RESOURCES Occupation OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID: SA11.3295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID HENRY
Mailing Address 3525 ANDREWS HIGHWAY
City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79703-5056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer HENRY RESOURCES Occupation OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID: SA11.3296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID HENRY
Mailing Address 3525 ANDREWS HIGHWAY
City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79703-5056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer HENRY RESOURCES Occupation OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2011
Transaction ID: SA11.3297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES HENRY

Mailing Address 3 SANTA ANITA LANE

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79705-1815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HENRY RESOURCES

Occupation
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES HENRY

Mailing Address 3 SANTA ANITA LANE

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79705-1815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HENRY RESOURCES

Occupation
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JAMES HENRY

Mailing Address 3 SANTA ANITA LANE

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79705-1815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HENRY RESOURCES

Occupation
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. PATRICIA L. HERBOLD

Mailing Address 1106 108TH AVENUE NE

City

BELLEVUE

State

WA

Zip Code

98004-8608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TEVIS HERD

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79702-0130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HERD PARTNERS

Occupation
OIL & GAS PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. FLORA M. HERNANDEZ

Mailing Address 6042 PRESTONSHIRE LANE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-1909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SEEKING EMPLOYER

Occupation
MBA

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 08 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 98 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT L. HESTON, JR.

Mailing Address 5498 SUGAR HILL

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-2030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY AND BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT L. HESTON, JR.

Mailing Address 5498 SUGAR HILL

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-2030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY AND BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT J. HEWITT

Mailing Address 1 O' CONNOR PLAZA
SUITE 1100

City

VICTORIA

State

TX

Zip Code

77901-6549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

OIL & GAS INVESTMENTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIMOTHY L. HILDENBRAND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 508

City State Zip Code
CASTROVILLE TX 78009-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ZACHRY EXPLORATION, LLC

Occupation
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 06 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAMILTON HILL
Mailing Address 1701 W. WRIGHTWOOD

City State Zip Code
CHICAGO IL 60614-1913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BARTLIT BECK

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. HAMILTON HILL
Mailing Address 1701 W. WRIGHTWOOD

City State Zip Code
CHICAGO IL 60614-1913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BARTLIT BECK

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
700.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TATNALL LEA HILLMAN

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 332

City

CHILMARK

State

MA

Zip Code

02535-0332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GILBERT C. HINE

Mailing Address 25702 APACHE CREEK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78260-7025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MCLELLAND AND HINE

Occupation
INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GILBERT C. HINE

Mailing Address 25702 APACHE CREEK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78260-7025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MCLELLAND AND HINE

Occupation
INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2554B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GILBERT C. HINE

Mailing Address 25702 APACHE CREEK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78260-7025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MCCLELLAND AND HINE

Occupation

INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRIAN HINTZE

Mailing Address 2910 MILLWOOD LAKE DRIVE

City

MISSOURI CITY

State

TX

Zip Code

77459-3965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
APACHE CORPORATION

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONATHAN RATH HOFFMAN

Mailing Address 1208 TIDAL BASIN CT

City

CHARLESTON

State

SC

Zip Code

29412-8419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SUMMIT STRATEGIES, LLC

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANIEL LEE HOGANS

Mailing Address 4824 16TH ROAD NORTH

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-2027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS
LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID A. HOLDER

Mailing Address 12186 CARMICHAEL CIRCLE

City

N. HUNTINGDON

State

PA

Zip Code

15642-7032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AYE

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ARLENE S. HOLEN

Mailing Address 2928 MACOMB ST NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-3315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TECHNOLOGY POLICY INSTITU-
TE

Occupation

ECONOMISTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 339
 (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KATHLEEN HOLT

Mailing Address 421 PATTERSON AVENUE

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-5630

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 N/A

Occupation
 RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KATHLEEN HOLT

Mailing Address 421 PATTERSON AVENUE

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-5630

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 N/A

Occupation
 RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KATHLEEN HOLT

Mailing Address 421 PATTERSON AVENUE

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-5630

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 N/A

Occupation
 RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT B. HOLT

Mailing Address 3300 N A ST STE 220 BLDG 2

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-5421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

OIL & GAS EXPLORATION

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT B. HOLT

Mailing Address 3300 N A ST STE 220 BLDG 2

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-5421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

OIL & GAS EXPLORATION

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary
☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANIEL ANTHONY HOPKINS

Mailing Address 2001 SPARROW CIR

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-5680

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JP MORGAN CHASE

Occupation

INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 105 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PETER E. HOSEY

Mailing Address 12502 KING ELM STREET

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78230-3046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JACKSON WALKER

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TOM H. HOTALING

Mailing Address 2330 JOHN CHARLES

City

BULVERDE

State

TX

Zip Code

78163-1888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FALCON INSURANCE SERVICES, INC.

Occupation

PRINCIPAL PARTNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DOUGLAS HUEBNER

Mailing Address 66 CHAMPIONS RUN

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78258-7703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CCC GROUP INC.

Occupation

CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM HURD

Mailing Address 1001 HAXALL

City

RICHMOND

State

VA

Zip Code

23219-3940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TROUTMAN SANDERS

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM HURD

Mailing Address 1001 HAXALL

City

RICHMOND

State

VA

Zip Code

23219-3940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TROUTMAN SANDERS

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. WILLIAM L. HUTTON

Mailing Address 5231 FARQUHAR LN

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75209-2201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MEDSYNERGIES

Occupation
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES E. HYLAND

Mailing Address 1101 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004-2504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE
GROUP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID HYMAN

Mailing Address 3205 COUNTRYBEND LN

City

CHAMPAIGN

State

IL

Zip Code

61822-6136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Occupation

PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONATHAN JACKSON

Mailing Address 6011 W COURTYARD DR STE 450

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78730-5114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SPEAK WRITE

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JONATHAN JACKSON

Mailing Address 6011 W COURTYARD DR STE 450

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78730-5114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SPEAK WRITE

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. PAULA JACKSON

Mailing Address 6011 WEST COURTYARD DRIVE, SUITE 4

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78730-5114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. PAULA JACKSON

Mailing Address 6011 WEST COURTYARD DRIVE, SUITE 4

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78730-5114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. NORA JANJAN

Mailing Address 14446 HIGHWAY 6

City

NAVASOTA

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-6368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. SCOTT JANOE

Mailing Address 910 LOUISIANA ST
BAKER BOTTS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-4916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAKER BOTTS

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD A. JERNIGAN

Mailing Address 10909 GREENWILLOW ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77035-5117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SPERIAN PROTECTION

Occupation
SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FRANK R. JIMENEZ

Mailing Address 300 S BISCAYNE BLVD APT 818

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33131-5359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ITT CORP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. CATHERINE JOHNSON

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE, PMB 430

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary
☒ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DH JOHNSTON

Mailing Address 1803 BROOKHAVEN DRIVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-2748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 111 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DONALD D. JOHNSTON

Mailing Address 12 HADLEY LANE

City

HILTON HEAD ISLAND

State

SC

Zip Code

29926-2912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MATT JOHNSON

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE, PMB 430

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SCF PARTNERS

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MATT JOHNSON

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE, PMB 430

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SCF PARTNERS

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 112 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATT JOHNSON

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE, PMB 430

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SCF PARTNERS

Occupation
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2309B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-250.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MATT JOHNSON

Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE, PMB 430

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77027-2902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SCF PARTNERS

Occupation
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM JOHNSON

Mailing Address 2601 WOODLEY PL. NW
APARTMENT 1001

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20008-1569

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GIBSON DUNN & CRUTCHER

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KAREN JONES

Mailing Address 5701 FORT BENTON DR

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-7914

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MEADOR & JONES, LLP

Occupation
CPA

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. EDWARD C. JONSON

Mailing Address 16 HAWKVIEW RD

City

HUDSON

State

NH

Zip Code

03051-4408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RAYTHEON

Occupation
PROJECT DESIGN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFFREY MILLARD JUDSON

Mailing Address 205 EAST WILDWOOD

City

OLMOS PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

78212-1755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
PUBLIC POLICY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFFREY MILLARD JUDSON

Mailing Address 205 EAST WILDWOOD

City

OLMOS PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

78212-1755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PUBLIC POLICY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFFREY MILLARD JUDSON

Mailing Address 205 EAST WILDWOOD

City

OLMOS PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

78212-1755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PUBLIC POLICY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFFREY MILLARD JUDSON

Mailing Address 205 EAST WILDWOOD

City

OLMOS PARK

State

TX

Zip Code

78212-1755

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

PUBLIC POLICY CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 115 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RICHARD KAIN Mailing Address 40 COLLINS DRIVE City Pleasant Hill State CA Zip Code 94523-4108 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="checkbox"/> C		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>MM</td> <td>DD</td> <td>YY</td> </tr> <tr> <td>06</td> <td>29</td> <td>2011</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: SA11.2618 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table> CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH	MM	DD	YY	06	29	2011	500.00
MM	DD	YY							
06	29	2011							
500.00									
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. LAURA KAPLAN Mailing Address 4715 FULTON STREET, NW City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20007-1024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="checkbox"/> C		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>MM</td> <td>DD</td> <td>YY</td> </tr> <tr> <td>05</td> <td>12</td> <td>2011</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: SA11.1345 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2500.00</td> </tr> </table> CONTRIBUTION	MM	DD	YY	05	12	2011	2500.00
MM	DD	YY							
05	12	2011							
2500.00									
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. LAURA KAPLAN Mailing Address 4715 FULTON STREET, NW City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20007-1024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="checkbox"/> C		Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>MM</td> <td>DD</td> <td>YY</td> </tr> <tr> <td>06</td> <td>13</td> <td>2011</td> </tr> </table> Transaction ID: SA11.3364 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>2500.00</td> </tr> </table> CONTRIBUTION	MM	DD	YY	06	13	2011	2500.00
MM	DD	YY							
06	13	2011							
2500.00									
Name of Employer PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS, LLP Occupation REGULATORY AFFAIRS / PUBLIC POLICY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td>5000.00</td> </tr> </table>	5000.00						
5000.00									
Name of Employer PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS, LLP Occupation REGULATORY AFFAIRS / PUBLIC POLICY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td>5000.00</td> </tr> </table>	5000.00						
5000.00									
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>5500.00</td> </tr> </table>	5500.00						
5500.00									
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>							

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LAURA KAPLAN

Mailing Address 4715 FULTON STREET, NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-1024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS,
LLP

Occupation

REGULATORY AFFAIRS / PUBLIC POLICY

Receipt For: 2012

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3364B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LAURA KAPLAN

Mailing Address 4715 FULTON STREET, NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-1024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS,
LLP

Occupation

REGULATORY AFFAIRS / PUBLIC POLICY

Receipt For: 2012

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SAM KASPAREK

Mailing Address 18702 KEEGANS BLUFF

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78258-4255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LYND

Occupation

MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2012

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 339
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GREGORY G. KATSAS

Mailing Address 6442 LAKEVIEW DR.

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22041-1311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ASHLEY KELLER

Mailing Address 2920 NORTH COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, UN

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60657-6282

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALEN-
CHAR & SCOTT

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ASHLEY KELLER

Mailing Address 2920 NORTH COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, UN

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60657-6282

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALEN-
CHAR & SCOTT

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. CATHERINE KELLER	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 23 / 2011
Mailing Address 2708 REGENTS PARK	Transaction ID: SA11.2215
City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78746-6843	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED	
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. SCOTT A. KELLER	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 23 / 2011
Mailing Address 2708 REGENTS PARK	Transaction ID: SA11.2210
City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78746-6843	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE Occupation ATTORNEY	
Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BENJAMIN KELLY	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 20 / 2011
Mailing Address 2901 CITYPLACE W. BLVD. APT. 741	Transaction ID: SA11.1257
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75204-0364	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP Occupation ATTORNEY	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	5075.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 119 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BENJAMIN KELLY

Mailing Address 2901 CITYPLACE W. BLVD.
APT. 741

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75204-0364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BENJAMIN KELLY

Mailing Address 2901 CITYPLACE W. BLVD.
APT. 741

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75204-0364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
575.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GARY KESZLER

Mailing Address 135 HOSPITAL DRIVE

City State Zip Code
UKIAH CA 95482-4591

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
DENTIST

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID KEYSTON

Mailing Address PO BOX 7066

City

CARMEL

State

CA

Zip Code

93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BARRON ULMER KIDD

Mailing Address 3838 OAK LAWN AVE, SUITE 725

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-4524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
OIL AND GAS PRODUCER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS KIRBY

Mailing Address 1776 K STREET NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-2304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILEY REIN LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 121 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RICHARD M. KLEBERG, III		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 23 / 2011		
	Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12808		Transaction ID: SA11.2194		
	City SAN ANTONIO	State TX	Zip Code 78212-0808	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer SFD ENTERPRISES		Occupation INVESTMENTS		
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WALTER H. KLEINER		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 1725 89TH PLACE NE		Transaction ID: SA11.2751		
	City CLYDE HILL	State WA	Zip Code 98004-3213	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer N/A		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00			
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID L. KLIONSKY		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 14 / 2011		
	Mailing Address 727 WEST GUNN ROAD		Transaction ID: SA11.1897		
	City ROCHESTER	State MI	Zip Code 48306-1000	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION		
	Name of Employer ROCHESTER PATHOLOGY		Occupation PATHOLOGIST		
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1100.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

11020261269

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 122 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PATRICK KLODT		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 20 / 2011	
Mailing Address 13664 REEDER AVE NE		Transaction ID: SA11.2521	
City ALLIANCE	State OH	Zip Code 44601-8857	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer N/A	Occupation RETIRED	EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH	
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KENNETH KLUKOWSKI		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011	
Mailing Address 12915 WOOD CRESCENT CIRCLE		Transaction ID: SA11.2734	
City HERNDON	State VA	Zip Code 20171-2803	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS	Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS		
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CARLOS KLUTTS		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2011	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5729		Transaction ID: SA11.1718	
City AUSTIN	State TX	Zip Code 78763-5729	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		CONTRIBUTION	
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED	Occupation REAL ESTATE		
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

11020261270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD KORPAN

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR.

City

EVERGREEN

State

CO

Zip Code

80439-7969

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. NEAL KOTTKE

Mailing Address 155 N. HARBOR DR. APT 512

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60601-7389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KOTTKE ASSOCIATES

Occupation
MANAGER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM WAYNE KRUMPACK

Mailing Address 4104 CAT MOUNTAIN DR

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-3703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 124 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM WAYNE KRUMPACK Mailing Address 4104 CAT MOUNTAIN DR City Austin State TX Zip Code 78731-3703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 20 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1412 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM WAYNE KRUMPACK Mailing Address 4104 CAT MOUNTAIN DR City Austin State TX Zip Code 78731-3703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 10 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1912 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM WAYNE KRUMPACK Mailing Address 4104 CAT MOUNTAIN DR City Austin State TX Zip Code 78731-3703 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 20 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2233 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 125 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RYAN KUBACKI Mailing Address 920 NORWOOD COURT City NAPERVILLE State IL Zip Code 60540-8242 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2941 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer HOLDEN INTERNATIONAL Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DANIEL D. KUBIN Mailing Address 1791 BLOUNT STREET City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77008-4441 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 20 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1376 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID KULIK Mailing Address 1776 K STREET, NW City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20006-2304 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 07 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1191 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer WILEY REIN, LLP Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES KULL	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 24 / 2011
	Mailing Address 3208 RIVA RIDGE ROAD	Transaction ID: SA11.1281
	City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 78746-1423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES KULL	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2011
	Mailing Address 3208 RIVA RIDGE ROAD	Transaction ID: SA11.1433
	City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 78746-1423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES KULL	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 03 / 2011
	Mailing Address 3208 RIVA RIDGE ROAD	Transaction ID: SA11.1692
	City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 78746-1423	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 127 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES KULL Mailing Address 3208 RIVA RIDGE ROAD City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 78746-1423 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 24 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2267 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer CYPRESS WEALTH MANAGEMENT Occupation FINANCIAL SERVICES Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. EUGENE KUSMAK Mailing Address 6 SUNRISE HILL ROAD City ORINDA State CA Zip Code 94563-3707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 20 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2539 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation RESEARCHER Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RAYMOND LAJEUNESSE, JR. Mailing Address 3709 N. GLEBE RD. City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22207-4318 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 18 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2066 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer NATIONAL RIGHT TO WORK LE-GAL DEFENSE F Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1025.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. HAL LAMBERT

Mailing Address 1420 THOMAS

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76107-2432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CREDIT SUISSE

Occupation
BANKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JOYCE LANGER

Mailing Address 2350 DORINA DR.

City

NORTHFIELD

State

IL

Zip Code

60093-2706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. HARRY A. LANGER

Mailing Address 2350 DORINA DR.

City

NORTHFIELD

State

IL

Zip Code

60093-2706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH REATTRIBUTION FROM SPO-
USE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JOYCE LANGER

Mailing Address 2350 DORINA DR.

City

NORTHFIELD

State

IL

Zip Code

60093-2706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3290B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARIAN LANGSTON

Mailing Address 11 SHADDER WAY

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-1415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIE T. LANGSTON

Mailing Address 11 SHADDER WAY

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-1415

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AVALON ADVISORS

Occupation

INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 130 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIE T. LANGSTON Mailing Address 11 SHADDER WAY City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-1415 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer Occupation AVALON ADVISORS INVESTMENT ADVISOR Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="7500.00"/>		Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/> Transaction ID: SA11.3174B Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="-5000.00"/> CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIE T. LANGSTON Mailing Address 11 SHADDER WAY City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-1415 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer Occupation AVALON ADVISORS INVESTMENT ADVISOR Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="7500.00"/>		Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/> Transaction ID: SA11.3326 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="5000.00"/> CONTRIBUTION [MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIE T. LANGSTON Mailing Address 11 SHADDER WAY City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-1415 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/> Name of Employer Occupation AVALON ADVISORS INVESTMENT ADVISOR Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="7500.00"/>		Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/> Transaction ID: SA11.3328 Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/> CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		<input type="text" value="2500.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 131 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PAUL C. LEACH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1567

City

GLEN ELLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

95442-1567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PAUL LEACH & CO.

Occupation

PRIVATE INVESTMENT BANKING

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PAUL C. LEACH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1567

City

GLEN ELLEN

State

CA

Zip Code

95442-1567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PAUL LEACH & CO.

Occupation

PRIVATE INVESTMENT BANKING

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KENNETH LEE

Mailing Address 457 WASHINGTON BLVD

City

MARINA DEL REY

State

CA

Zip Code

90292-5032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JENNER & BLOCK LLP

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEVEN PAUL LEHOTSKY

Mailing Address 1520 16TH STREET NW #702

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20036-1448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILMER CUTLER PICKERING
HALE AND DORR

Occupation

LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ELLI LEIBENSTEIN

Mailing Address 77 W. WALKER DRIVE

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60601-1604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID LEITCH

Mailing Address 1126 PURITAN

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009-1060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FORD MOTOR COMPANY

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 133 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SARAH LENTI Mailing Address 217 14TH STREET NE City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20002-6405 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 07 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1312 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 175.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE Occupation DIRECTOR OF STATE AFFAIRS Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SARAH LENTI Mailing Address 217 14TH STREET NE City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20002-6405 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2735 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE Occupation DIRECTOR OF STATE AFFAIRS Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. FRAYDA LEVIN Mailing Address 33 CRYSTAL ROAD City State Zip Code MOUNTAIN LAKES NJ 07046-1504 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 20 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.3335 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer NONE Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2825.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 134 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KENNETH LEVY

Mailing Address 33 CRYSTAL ROAD

City

MOUNTAIN LAKES

State

NJ

Zip Code

07046-1504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JLEM INC.

Occupation

INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KEET LEWIS

Mailing Address 3750 DUCHESS TRAIL

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75229-5219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LEWIS GROUP INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

CO-FOUNDER AND MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LORNE ORAL LIECHTY

Mailing Address 502 TERRY LANE

City

HEATH

State

TX

Zip Code

75032-8810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LIECHTY & MCGINNIS, PC

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY LIECHTY

Mailing Address 502 TERRY LANE

City

HEATH

State

TX

Zip Code

75032-8810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KAROLE LLOYD

Mailing Address 4312 E. BROOKHAVEN ROAD

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30319-1006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ERNST AND YOUNG

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. BETH LOOSER

Mailing Address 35 EAST BROAD OAKS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 136 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GREG LOOSER

Mailing Address 35 EAST BROAD OAKS

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-1201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PRIDE INTERNATIONAL

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DARIO LOPEZ

Mailing Address 4409 BROWNING LN

City

GRAND PRAIRIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75052-3317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
A&M TILE

Occupation

SUPER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2850.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DARIO LOPEZ

Mailing Address 4409 BROWNING LN

City

GRAND PRAIRIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75052-3317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
A&M TILE

Occupation

SUPER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2850.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DARIO LOPEZ

Mailing Address 4409 BROWNING LN

City

GRAND PRAIRIE

State

TX

Zip Code

75052-3317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
A&M TILE

Occupation
SUPER

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2850.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN R. LOTT

Mailing Address 6060 TOWER COURT
APT 1103

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-3239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
RESEARCHER/WRITER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN R. LOTT

Mailing Address 6060 TOWER COURT
APT 1103

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-3239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
RESEARCHER/WRITER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN R. LOTT

Mailing Address 6060 TOWER COURT
APT 1103

City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22304-3239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
RESEARCHER/WRITER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GARY LOVELESS

Mailing Address 5304 BAYOU GLEN ROAD

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77056-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LOVELESS ASSET MANAGEMENT,
LLC

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. STEPHANIE LOVELESS

Mailing Address 5847 SAN FELIPE, SUITE 2940

City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77057-3267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. STEPHANIE LOVELESS

Mailing Address 5847 SAN FELIPE, SUITE 2940

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-3267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2661B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. STEPHANIE LOVELESS

Mailing Address 5847 SAN FELIPE, SUITE 2940

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-3267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN V. LOWNEY

Mailing Address 65 RANCH ROAD

City

WOODSIDE

State

CA

Zip Code

94062-4809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAVIER LOYA

Mailing Address 5718 WESTHEIMER, SUITE 1300

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-5750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OTC GLOBAL HOLDINGS, LP

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION AND REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARIO LOYOLA

Mailing Address 301 W. LIVE OAK

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-5116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CENTER FOR 10TH AMMENDMENT STUDIES

Occupation
DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARCUS P. LUBIN

Mailing Address 3732 KANAWHA ST NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-1810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DLM GROUP

Occupation
GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 141 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. NELSON LUND

Mailing Address 11419 LILTING LANE

City

FAIRFAX STATION

State

VA

Zip Code

22039-1717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GEORGE MASON LAW SCHOOL

Occupation

PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEVEN P. MACH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130630

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77219-0630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MACH INDUSTRIAL GROUP

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT OF FINANCE

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEVEN P. MACH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130630

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77219-0630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MACH INDUSTRIAL GROUP

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT OF FINANCE

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2343B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

* Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEVEN P. MACH

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 130630

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77219-0630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MACH INDUSTRIAL GROUP

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT OF FINANCE

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MATT MACKOWIAK

Mailing Address 1301 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW APT 508

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
POTOMAC STRATEGY GROUP LLC

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MATT MACKOWIAK

Mailing Address 1301 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW APT 508

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20005-4120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
POTOMAC STRATEGY GROUP LLC

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID B. MACNEIL

Mailing Address 79 PINE STREET

City

CHATHAM

State

NJ

Zip Code

07928-1627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SILVERCREST ASSET MANAGEM-
ENT

Occupation

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PETER THOMAS MADIGAN

Mailing Address 903 VICAR LANE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22302-3422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PECK MADIGAN JONES

Occupation

GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS REP

Receipt For: 2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. MEREDITH MALLORY, JR.

Mailing Address 8151 BROADWAY

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-1995

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KIM MARLING

Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-2738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KIM MARLING

Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-2738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KIM MARLING

Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-2738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. KIM MARLING</p> <p>Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH</p> <p>City State Zip Code THE WOODLANDS TX 77380-2738</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="7500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2051B</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="-2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. KIM MARLING</p> <p>Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH</p> <p>City State Zip Code THE WOODLANDS TX 77380-2738</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer NONE</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="7500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3330</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROBERT E. MARLING</p> <p>Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH</p> <p>City State Zip Code THE WOODLANDS TX 77380-2738</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK</p> <p>Occupation CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="7500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1284</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text" value=""/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT E. MARLING

Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-2738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK

Occupation
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT E. MARLING

Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-2738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK

Occupation
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT E. MARLING

Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-2738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK

Occupation
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2052B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT E. MARLING

Mailing Address 30 S TRANQUIL PATH

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-2738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WOODFOREST NATIONAL BANK

Occupation

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHRIS MARRUS

Mailing Address 700 W. CREEKSIDE DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-3210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENDOGASTRIC SOLUTIONS

Occupation

VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN F. MARSHALL

Mailing Address 8787 BAY COLONY DR. #503

City

NAPLES

State

FL

Zip Code

34108-0782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KEVIN MARSHALL Mailing Address 3 W LURAY AVE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 24 / 2011
City State Zip Code ALEXANDRIA VA 22301-2029 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Transaction ID: SA11.2287 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation JONES DAY ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PIERCE MARSHALL, JR. Mailing Address 6425 BELMEAD DRIVE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 19 / 2011
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75230-3001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Transaction ID: SA11.1361 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
Name of Employer Occupation MAROPCO, INC. ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. PIERCE MARSHALL, JR. Mailing Address 6425 BELMEAD DRIVE	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 19 / 2011
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75230-3001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Transaction ID: SA11.1362 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
Name of Employer Occupation MAROPCO, INC. ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	5500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PRESTON MARSHALL

Mailing Address 7600 W TIDWELL RD STE 503

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-5792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

OIL AND GAS BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PRESTON MARSHALL

Mailing Address 7600 W TIDWELL RD STE 503

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-5792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

OIL AND GAS BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2657B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PRESTON MARSHALL

Mailing Address 7600 W TIDWELL RD STE 503

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-5792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

OIL AND GAS BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RICHARD MARSHALL	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2011
Mailing Address 6500 W. FREEWAY, SUITE 200	Transaction ID: SA11.2477
City State Zip Code FORT WORTH TX 76116-2112	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer MARSHALL CAREER SERVICES	Occupation EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DR. ROBERT MARTIN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2011
Mailing Address 5702 GLEN HEATHER DR.	Transaction ID: SA11.2409
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75252-4913	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer TWU & UNT	Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GERALD MASOUDI	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 09 / 2011
Mailing Address 3920 8TH ST. SOUTH	Transaction ID: SA11.1879
City State Zip Code ARLINGTON VA 22204-1550	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer COVINGTON & BURLING LLP	Occupation ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 151 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GERALD MASOUDI

Mailing Address 3920 8TH ST. SOUTH

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22204-1550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COVINGTON & BURLING LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JULIA JONES MATTHEWS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 176

City

ABILENE

State

TX

Zip Code

79604-0176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DODGE JONES FOUNDATION

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JULIA JONES MATTHEWS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 176

City

ABILENE

State

TX

Zip Code

79604-0176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DODGE JONES FOUNDATION

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3212B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JULIA JONES MATTHEWS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 176

City

ABILENE

State

TX

Zip Code

79604-0176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DODGE JONES FOUNDATION

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3215B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JULIA JONES MATTHEWS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 176

City

ABILENE

State

TX

Zip Code

79604-0176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DODGE JONES FOUNDATION

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JULIA JONES MATTHEWS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 176

City

ABILENE

State

TX

Zip Code

79604-0176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DODGE JONES FOUNDATION

Occupation

INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. VICTOR MAVAR

Mailing Address 630 BEACH BLVD

City

BILOXI

State

MS

Zip Code

39530-4301

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MARY CATHARINE MAXIAN

Mailing Address 17705 COUNTY ROAD 125

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77581-6272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TEXANS ANESTHESIA ASSOCIA-
TES

Occupation
ANESTHESIOLOGIST

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHAEL MAXIAN

Mailing Address 17705 COUNTY ROAD 125

City

PEARLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

77581-6272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STAY-AT-HOME DAD

Occupation
STAY-AT-HOME DAD

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 154 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JONATHAN E. MAY

Mailing Address 7000 LAKEPOINTE DR.

City

OKLAHOMA CITY

State

OK

Zip Code

73116-1629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

SALES

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. JOAN MAYNARD

Mailing Address 3702 HOLLAND AVE, #6

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-4389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LUTHER KING CAPITAL MANAG-
EMENT

Occupation

PORTFOLIO MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. JOAN MAYNARD

Mailing Address 3702 HOLLAND AVE, #6

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-4389

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
LUTHER KING CAPITAL MANAG-
EMENT

Occupation

PORTFOLIO MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 155 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KEVIN MAYNARD

Mailing Address 1776 K STREET, NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-2304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILEY REIN, LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRUCE MC DONALD

Mailing Address 116 GRAFTON STREET

City

CHEVY CHASE

State

MD

Zip Code

20815-3426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ANDREW MCBRIDE

Mailing Address 1776 K. STREET, NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-2304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILEY REIN, LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GEORGE A. MCCLELLAN

Mailing Address 3709 HUNTMASTER COURT

City

RICHMOND

State

VA

Zip Code

23233-7680

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BACKBAY COAL MANAGMENT LLC

Occupation

MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DANIEL MCCONCHIE

Mailing Address 14 JOHN DR

City

HAWTHORN WOODS

State

IL

Zip Code

60047-9295

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMERICANS UNITED FOR LIFE

Occupation

FOUNDER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEPHEN RICHARD MCCULLOUGH

Mailing Address 7 SENECA TERRACE

City

FREDERICKSBURG

State

VA

Zip Code

22401-1114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GE-
NERAL OF VIRG

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES E. MCCUTCHEON

Mailing Address 11703 HUEBNER RD, SUITE 106-410

City State Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO TX 78230-1201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JACKSON WALKER

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
249.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

249.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RALPH T. MCELVENNY, JR.

Mailing Address 2000 BERING DRIVE SUITE 255

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77057-3730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EXECUTIVE

Occupation
MCELVENNY INTERESTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RALPH T. MCELVENNY, JR.

Mailing Address 2000 BERING DRIVE SUITE 255

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77057-3730

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EXECUTIVE

Occupation
MCELVENNY INTERESTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2749.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT N. MCFARLAND

Mailing Address 2905 SPARKLING BROOK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1987

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT N. MCFARLAND

Mailing Address 2905 SPARKLING BROOK LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1987

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DIANE MCGIMSEY

Mailing Address 2913 3RD STREET, #302

City

SANTA MONICA

State

CA

Zip Code

90405-5486

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SULLIVAN & CROMWELL LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MS. LORRAINE W. MCGUIRE</p> <p>Mailing Address 2212 VENTURA AVE</p> <p>City ODESSA State TX Zip Code 79763-2325</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer MCGUIRE INDUSTRIES Occupation PRESIDENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>625.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2756</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 625.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRENT MCINTOSH</p> <p>Mailing Address 6610 BRAEBURN PKWY</p> <p>City BETHESDA State MD Zip Code 20817-4906</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer SULLIVAN & CROMWELL Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2563</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. TIM MCLALLEN</p> <p>Mailing Address 118 LARAMIE</p> <p>City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78209-2344</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer USAA Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼</p> <p>250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 20 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2304</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p> <p>1175.00</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN MCMULLAN

Mailing Address 11 CANTWELL WAY

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ELEMENT MARKETS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN MCMULLAN

Mailing Address 11 CANTWELL WAY

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ELEMENT MARKETS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3168B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN MCMULLAN

Mailing Address 11 CANTWELL WAY

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ELEMENT MARKETS

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN MCMULLAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 11 CANTWELL WAY</p> <p>City State Zip Code THE WOODLANDS TX 77382-5778</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer ELEMENT MARKETS</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3363</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. KIMBERLY MCMULLAN</p> <p>Mailing Address 14706 WESTERLAKE COURT</p> <p>City State Zip Code HUMBLE TX 77396-3892</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer YETTER COLEMAN</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2930</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOSEPH MCREYNOLDS</p> <p>Mailing Address 693 NORTH POST OAK LANE</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77024-4606</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer INTERAMERICAN ADVISORS</p> <p>Occupation EXECUTIVE</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 14 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1903</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p> <p>1000.00</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 162 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. BEVERLY MENG

Mailing Address 22 SHELLWIND DRIVE

City

SAVANNAH

State

GA

Zip Code

31411-2910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID METZNER

Mailing Address 4611 HAWTHORNE LANE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20016-3437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMERICAN CONTINENTAL GROUP

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES E. MIDGLEY

Mailing Address 2608 STONE CREEK DR

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75075-2910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. CAROL ANN MIDKIFF

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 56

City

MIDKIFF

State

TX

Zip Code

79755-0056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MARSHALL B. MILLER, JR.

Mailing Address 319 LIMESTONE CREEK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78232-3503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JACKSON WALKER

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MICHAEL MILLER

Mailing Address 4402 BOXWOOD RD

City

BETHESDA

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
PRIVATE INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL S. MILLER Mailing Address 3602 MEADOWRIDGE LN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011
City State Zip Code MIDLAND TX 79707-4543	Transaction ID: SA11.2862 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation PHYSICIAN Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. VANCE MILLER Mailing Address 5001 SPRING VALLEY ROAD, SUITE 110	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 19 / 2011
City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75244-3946	Transaction ID: SA11.1360 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer HENRY S. MILLER COMPANIES Occupation REAL ESTATE Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. WILLIAM F. MILLER Mailing Address 2216 SUNSET BLVD	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 16 / 2011
City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77005-1530	Transaction ID: SA11.1918 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. BARBARA B. MOELLER

Mailing Address 14320 FRIENDSWOOD LN

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78737-9102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
INDEPENDENT HIGHER EDUCATION PROFESSIO

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. BARBARA B. MOELLER

Mailing Address 14320 FRIENDSWOOD LN

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78737-9102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
INDEPENDENT HIGHER EDUCATION PROFESSIO

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BILL MONTGOMERY

Mailing Address 423 HUNTERWOOD DR

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77024-6902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
GOLDMAN SACHS

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BRIAN MONTGOMERY

Mailing Address 3451 QUAKER COURT

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22042-3911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COLLINGWOOD GROUP

Occupation

VICE CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. BEVERLY C. MOORE

Mailing Address 3136 Q STREET NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20007-3027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KELLOGG, HUBER, HANSEN,
TODD, EVANS &

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. PAIGE K. MOORE

Mailing Address 10218 OLYMPIA DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77042-2932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. PAIGE K. MOORE

Mailing Address 10218 OLYMPIA DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State Zip Code

TX 77042-2932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. PAIGE K. MOORE

Mailing Address 10218 OLYMPIA DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State Zip Code

TX 77042-2932

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAUREN MORSE

Mailing Address 501 HOLLAND LANE, UNIT 801

City

ALEXANDRIA

State Zip Code

VA 22314-3561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KIRKLAND & ELLIS

Occupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PHILIP M. MUELLER

Mailing Address 3919 IRON MILL LN

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DON MULLINS

Mailing Address 4545 POST OAK DR. #144

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-3420

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DON. R. MULLINS

Occupation
INTERESTS/OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JON MUREEN

Mailing Address 9065 CHURCH ROAD

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75231-4849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BAKER BOTTS

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TIMOTHY MURIS

Mailing Address 101 QUAY ST

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'MELVENY & MEYERS LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TIMOTHY MURIS

Mailing Address 101 QUAY ST

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'MELVENY & MEYERS LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TIMOTHY MURIS

Mailing Address 101 QUAY ST

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-2608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'MELVENY & MEYERS LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOBBY NAIL
Mailing Address 3604 EUCLID AVENUE

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75205-3216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CLB PARTNERS, LTD.

Occupation
DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BOBBY NAIL
Mailing Address 3604 EUCLID AVENUE

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75205-3216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CLB PARTNERS, LTD.

Occupation
DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1449B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MRS. PATTY DEDMAN NAIL
Mailing Address 3604 EUCLID AVENUE

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75205-3216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MARK NANCE</p> <p>Mailing Address 101 CARNEGIE CENTER</p> <p>City State Zip Code PRINCETON NJ 08540-6231</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="checkbox"/> C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation GE HEALTHCARE ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 24 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2162</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. KEVIN NATER</p> <p>Mailing Address 1413 WATHEN AVE</p> <p>City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78703-2527</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="checkbox"/> C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation DELL COMPUTER CORP VICE PRESIDENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2196</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID NEARON</p> <p>Mailing Address 111 SOUTHVIEW LANE</p> <p>City State Zip Code ALAMO CA 94507-2314</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="checkbox"/> C</p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation N/A RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 14 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1886</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 1750.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 172 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CLARK NEILY Mailing Address 3800 FAIRFAX DR APT 912 City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22203-1717 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 09 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1785 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CLARK NEILY Mailing Address 3800 FAIRFAX DR APT 912 City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22203-1717 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2646 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer INSTITUTE FOR JUSTICE Occupation ATTORNEY Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMY NELSON Mailing Address 2727 PITTSBURG City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77005-3947 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2568 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer GREENRIDGE ADVISORS Occupation CONSULTING Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WAYNE NEWKUMET

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 11330

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79702-8330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NEWKUMET EXPLORATION, INC.

Occupation
LANDMAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BILL NOLAN

Mailing Address 1408 ARLES COURT

City

FORT WORTH

State

TX

Zip Code

76107-3575

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NOLAN CAPITAL LLC

Occupation
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. BOB H. O'NEAL

Mailing Address 10103 LONGWOOD COURT

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-5633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN C. O'QUINN

Mailing Address 1214 VINITA LN

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-1716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD E. OFFERDAHL

Mailing Address 593 LARIAT CIRCLE

City

INCLINE VILLAGE

State

NV

Zip Code

89451-8305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MAXIR CORP

Occupation
MANAGER

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. THOMAS OGDEN

Mailing Address 1165 5TH AVENUE

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10029-6931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ABC

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 175 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF OLDHAM

Mailing Address 3514 GRAMERCY STREET

City

HOUSTON

State Zip Code

TX 77025-1318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BRACEWELL & GIULIANI LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MATTHEW G. OSTERHAUS

Mailing Address 16615 LASTING SHADOW CIR.

City

HOUSTON

State Zip Code

TX 77095-4679

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FLETCHER YODER

Occupation
PATENT ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JERE OVERDYKE, JR.

Mailing Address 306 SHASTA DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State Zip Code

TX 77024-6917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
ENERGY BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MARTHA M. PACOLD

Mailing Address 340 E RANDOLPH #805

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60601-7432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BARTLITT BECK

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ALAN PALMER

Mailing Address 2108 BANCROFT PLACE NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-4020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KAYE SCHOLER

Occupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID PANTON

Mailing Address 4190 ROSWELL ROAD

City

ATLANTA

State

GA

Zip Code

30342-3761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NAVIGATION CAPITAL PARTNE-
RS

Occupation
PRIVATE EQUITY INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☐

Primary

☐

General

☒

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES PARSONS

Mailing Address 4236 WILLOW GROVE ROAD

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75220-1936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAMES A. PATTERSON

Mailing Address 10000 SHELBYVILLE RD SUITE 100

City State Zip Code
LOUISVILLE KY 40223-2950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. NICHOLAS PEAY

Mailing Address 2965 FAIRMOUNT BLVD

City State Zip Code
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS OH 44118-4060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN PENSON</p> <p>Mailing Address 3756 ARMSTRONG AVENUE</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75205-3837</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer PENSON PROPERTIES</p> <p>Occupation INVESTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 10 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1855</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MAURICE PERKINS</p> <p>Mailing Address 2725 RITTENHOUSE ST, NW</p> <p>City State Zip Code WASHINGTON DC 20015-1519</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer AMERICAN COUNCIL OF LIFE</p> <p>Occupation INSURERS/SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 16 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1919</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BILL PIKE</p> <p>Mailing Address 7312 MCKAMY BLVD</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75248-1620</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer PIKE INVESTMENTS</p> <p>Occupation SELF EMPLOYED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2367</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 1000.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GARY PILGRIM</p> <p>Mailing Address 121 MINE ROAD</p> <p>City MALVERN State PA Zip Code 19355-9656</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 14 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2092</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN M. PINCKNEY, III</p> <p>Mailing Address 1202 S. FLORES, UNIT 101</p> <p>City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78204-1647</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer STRASBURGER Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 20 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2138</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN M. PINCKNEY, III</p> <p>Mailing Address 1202 S. FLORES, UNIT 101</p> <p>City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78204-1647</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer STRASBURGER Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3099</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. ALFONSO PINO

Mailing Address 17511 WOODS EDGE DRIVE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75287-7544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ALFONSO E PINO III MD PA

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PHILLIP M. PLANT

Mailing Address 800 N. SHORELINE BLVD, SUITE 2200

City

CORPUS CHRISTI

State

TX

Zip Code

78401-3756

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HERNDON PLANT OAKLEY, LTD

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BENJAMIN POWELL

Mailing Address 803 BEVERLEY DRIVE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22302-2204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILMERHALE

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MARK POWELL

Mailing Address 2900 TARRY TRAIL

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78703-1153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ATLANTIC TRUST Occupation INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN PRESTRIDGE

Mailing Address 4116 BEALL CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
TYLER TX 75701-9605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE Occupation GRANDFATHERING

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. TERRY QUINN

Mailing Address 3508 LEXINGTON AVE

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75205-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CRESAPARTNERS DALLAS Occupation COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

11020261329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 182 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAIME RAMON

Mailing Address 1717 MAIN ST, SUITE 2800

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75201-7342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
K&L GATES

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LOUIS RASPINO

Mailing Address 26 RAINS WAY

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77007-7099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LOUIS RASPINO

Mailing Address 26 RAINS WAY

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77007-7099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2565B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LOUIS RASPINO

Mailing Address 26 RAINS WAY

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-7099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LOUIS RASPINO

Mailing Address 26 RAINS WAY

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-7099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3349B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LOUIS RASPINO

Mailing Address 26 RAINS WAY

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77007-7099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REATTRIBUTION REQUESTED
REDESIGNATION FROM RUNOFF

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SALLY RAUCH
Mailing Address 6670 GULF OF MEXICO DRIVE
City LONGBOAT KEY State FL Zip Code 34228-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Date of Receipt 06 / 14 / 2011
Transaction ID: SA11.2088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SALLY RAUCH
Mailing Address 6670 GULF OF MEXICO DRIVE
City LONGBOAT KEY State FL Zip Code 34228-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Date of Receipt 06 / 30 / 2011
Transaction ID: SA11.2839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM REESE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12588
City ODESSA State TX Zip Code 79768-2588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer PENATEK IND. Occupation CEO
Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Date of Receipt 06 / 27 / 2011
Transaction ID: SA11.2319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 185 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. JIM REESE

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12588

City State Zip Code
ODESSA TX 79768-2588

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PENATEK IND.

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
625.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. PAUL D. REID

Mailing Address 11 HARDING AVE

City State Zip Code
LOCKPORT NY 14094-6020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
REID GROUP

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. GORDON REIGLE

Mailing Address 4305 N. GARFIELD STE 219

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79705-4337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
OIL AND GAS PRODUCER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DEAN REUTER

Mailing Address 12304 INDIAGO SPRINGS

City

BRISTOW

State

VA

Zip Code

20136-2165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FEDERALIST SOCIETY

Occupation

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. ANDREA RICH

Mailing Address 1420 WALNUT STREET, SUITE 1011

City

PHILADELPHIA

State

PA

Zip Code

19102-4010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. HOWARD S. RICH

Mailing Address 73 SPRING ST RM 408

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10012-5802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FRANK E. RICHARDSON

Mailing Address 19 EAST 72ND STREET

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10021-4145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERPRISE NEWSMEDIA INC.

Occupation

CHAIRMAN

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT E. RICHARDSON

Mailing Address 54969 WOODHOLD CT

City

ELKHART

State

IN

Zip Code

46516-6511

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM ALVARADO RIVERA

Mailing Address 1625 LINWAY PARK DR.

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-4149

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
US DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
& HUMAN SERVICE

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID B. RIVKIN, JR.	Mailing Address 100 TOLLGATE WAY	City State Zip Code FALLS CHURCH VA 22046-3516	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer BAKER HOSTETLER	Occupation ATTORNEY	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011	Transaction ID: SA11.2861	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	CONTRIBUTION
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRIAN ROBERTS	Mailing Address 2703 HATLEY DR	City State Zip Code ROLLINGWOOD TX 78746-4608	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS	Occupation PROFESSOR	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 23 / 2011	Transaction ID: SA11.2174	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	CONTRIBUTION
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JUANELE LACY ROBERTS	Mailing Address 5 HIALEAH DR.	City State Zip Code MIDLAND TX 79705-1809	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer N/A	Occupation RETIRED	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 23 / 2011	Transaction ID: SA11.2175	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)									3500.00			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)												

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MARIA D. RODRIGUEZ

Mailing Address 1711 RFD BROOKSIDE LANE

City

LONG GROVE

State

IL

Zip Code

60047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. BRENDA ROGERS

Mailing Address 3308 SYCAMORE TRAIL

City

BRYAN

State

TX

Zip Code

77807-9707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. NORMAN L. ROGERS

Mailing Address 2627 S. BAYSHORE DR. APT 1204

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33133-5441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 190 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. NORMAN L. ROGERS Mailing Address 2627 S. BAYSHORE DR. APT 1204 City MIAMI State FL Zip Code 33133-5441 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.3541 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. RANDY ROGERS Mailing Address 3308 SYCAMORE City BRYAN State TX Zip Code 77807-9707 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RVE MANAGEMENT Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 25 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1450 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEPHEN ROHLDER Mailing Address 7829 ESCALA DRIVE City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78735-1547 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ACCENTURE Occupation SENIOR EXECUTIVE Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.3120 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4000.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		9000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN ROHLEDER

Mailing Address 7829 ESCALA DRIVE

City
AUSTIN

State Zip Code
TX 78735-1547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ACCENTURE

Occupation
SENIOR EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3120B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. STEPHEN ROHLEDER

Mailing Address 7829 ESCALA DRIVE

City
AUSTIN

State Zip Code
TX 78735-1547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ACCENTURE

Occupation
SENIOR EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIM ROSE

Mailing Address 2805 CALALW COVE

City
AUSTIN

State Zip Code
TX 78746-1992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MFI MANAGEMENT

Occupation
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KYLE G. ROSE

Mailing Address 1924 CRESCENT PLACE

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-6407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CONCHO RESOURCES

Occupation
OIL & GAS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. LESLIE ROSE

Mailing Address 330 S. OCEAN BLVD APT 3B

City

PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33480-4263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. SHELDON ROSE

Mailing Address 30057BORCHARD LAKE ROAD, SUITE 100

City

FARMINGTON HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEVEN S. ROSENTHAL</p> <p>Mailing Address 3125 CATHEDRAL AVE NW</p> <p>City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20008-3420</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer KAY SCHOLER LLP Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2838</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ADAM B. ROSS</p> <p>Mailing Address 2525 MCKINNON, SUITE 550</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75201-1595</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer GOLDCREST INVESTMENTS Occupation INVESTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3206</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ADAM B. ROSS</p> <p>Mailing Address 2525 MCKINNON, SUITE 550</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75201-1595</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer GOLDCREST INVESTMENTS Occupation INVESTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3210</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4100.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ADAM B. ROSS</p> <p>Mailing Address 2525 MCKINNON, SUITE 550</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75201-1595</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation GOLDCREST INVESTMENTS INVESTOR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="7500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3223</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="100.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. TARA ROSS</p> <p>Mailing Address 8409 PICKWICK, #280</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75225-5323</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED WRITER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="7500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3207</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="2500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. TARA ROSS</p> <p>Mailing Address 8409 PICKWICK, #280</p> <p>City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75225-5323</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation SELF-EMPLOYED WRITER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="7500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3211</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="100.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) <input type="text" value="2700.00"/></p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) <input type="text"/></p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. TARA ROSS

Mailing Address 8409 PICKWICK, #280

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75225-5323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation

WRITER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. RICHARD ROUHE

Mailing Address 2197 ST. LAWRENCE ST.

City

RIVERSIDE

State

CA

Zip Code

92504-5304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ALAN M. SAGER

Mailing Address 7801 N. LAMAR BOULEVARD, SUITE A13

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78752-1019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

SUPERCUTS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 196 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES A. SAMMONS Mailing Address 1000 RIVER RANCH RD City ALEDO State TX Zip Code 76008-4841 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF Occupation REAL ESTATE Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 28 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.1297 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES A. SAMMONS Mailing Address 1000 RIVER RANCH RD City ALEDO State TX Zip Code 76008-4841 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF Occupation REAL ESTATE Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 21 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2236 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JAMES A. SAMMONS Mailing Address 1000 RIVER RANCH RD City ALEDO State TX Zip Code 76008-4841 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer SELF Occupation REAL ESTATE Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 28 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2339 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ROLANDO SANCHEZ

Mailing Address 1428 SUSAN LANE

City State Zip Code
CARROLLTON TX 75007-2718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM

Mailing Address 1964 S.W. SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE

City State Zip Code
PALM CITY FL 34990-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM

Mailing Address 1964 S.W. SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE

City State Zip Code
PALM CITY FL 34990-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM

Mailing Address 1964 S.W. SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE

City

PALM CITY

State

FL

Zip Code

34990-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. EDWIN C. SANDHAM

Mailing Address 1964 S.W. SAINT ANDREWS DRIVE

City

PALM CITY

State

FL

Zip Code

34990-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SUSAN SANTANA

Mailing Address 6543 CHESTERFIELD

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-5231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ATT

Occupation

LAWYER/LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2574

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ALFRED SARONI</p> <p>Mailing Address 13000 NORTH CALICO MEADOWS ROAD</p> <p>City State Zip Code HAYDEN ID 83835-7454</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2581</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BILAL SAYYED</p> <p>Mailing Address 10030 WHEATFIELD CT</p> <p>City State Zip Code FAIRFAX VA 22032-1636</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer OMELVENY & MYERS LLP</p> <p>Occupation ATTORNEY</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2865</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ROGER L. SCHALLER</p> <p>Mailing Address 8210 LAKESHORE RD</p> <p>City State Zip Code LAKE PORT MI 48059-1324</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SCHALLER TOOL & DIE CO.</p> <p>Occupation MANAGEMENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2886</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PAUL J. SCHIERL

Mailing Address 111 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET SUITE

City

GREEN BAY

State

WI

Zip Code

54301-4257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PABLO SCHNEIDER

Mailing Address 2925 FOREST HILLS LANE

City

RICHARDSON

State

TX

Zip Code

75080-1544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HERBERT SCHUENEMAN

Mailing Address 915 WEST G AVE

City

KINGSVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

78363-3046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
FROST BANK

Occupation
BANKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM SCHWIND

Mailing Address 2443 PELHAM DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THOMPSON AND KNIGHT LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM SCHWIND

Mailing Address 2443 PELHAM DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77019-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THOMPSON AND KNIGHT LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAY SEKULOW

Mailing Address 110 LEWISBURG AVE

City

FRANKLIN

State

TN

Zip Code

37064-2857

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CLAG

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PETER K. SELDIN

Mailing Address 575 LEXINGTON AVE, 33RD FLOOR

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10022-6156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CENTENNIAL ENERGY MANAG-
ENT

Occupation

INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID R. SENNETT

Mailing Address 4841 WOODLAND AVENUE

City

WESTERN SPRINGS

State

IL

Zip Code

60558-1746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STRATEGIC SOLUTIONS, INC.

Occupation

SYSTEMS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FRANK J. SENSENBRENNER

Mailing Address 111208 M STREET

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

STUDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PHILIP RANDOLPH SEYBOLD

Mailing Address 1703 DOGWOOD DRIVE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22302-2346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILMERHALE

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PHILIP RANDOLPH SEYBOLD

Mailing Address 1703 DOGWOOD DRIVE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22302-2346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILMERHALE

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PHILIP RANDOLPH SEYBOLD

Mailing Address 1703 DOGWOOD DRIVE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22302-2346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILMERHALE

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. ILYA SHAPIRO

Mailing Address 301 MASS. AVE. NW #101

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-6601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CATO INSTITUTE

Occupation

SENIOR FELLOW IN CONSTITUTIONAL STUDIE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. ILYA SHAPIRO

Mailing Address 301 MASS. AVE. NW #101

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-6601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CATO INSTITUTE

Occupation

SENIOR FELLOW IN CONSTITUTIONAL STUDIE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. ILYA SHAPIRO

Mailing Address 301 MASS. AVE. NW #101

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20001-6601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CATO INSTITUTE

Occupation

SENIOR FELLOW IN CONSTITUTIONAL STUDIE

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 15 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 339	
(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a
<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CLIFFORD EUGENE SHAW Mailing Address 13510 BECKER CEMETERY ROAD City CYPRESS State TX Zip Code 77429-3527 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.3214 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CLIFFORD EUGENE SHAW Mailing Address 13510 BECKER CEMETERY ROAD City CYPRESS State TX Zip Code 77429-3527 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.3225 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CLIFFORD EUGENE SHAW Mailing Address 13510 BECKER CEMETERY ROAD City CYPRESS State TX Zip Code 77429-3527 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.3226 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer N/A Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		7500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. MICHAEL SHIPMAN	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 14 / 2011
Mailing Address 8914 WOODLAND PASS	Transaction ID: SA11.1895
City State Zip Code BOERNE TX 78006-6546	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED	Occupation FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-TH	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. FARYAR SHIRZAD	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 06 / 2011
Mailing Address 5145 NORTH 38TH STREET	Transaction ID: SA11.1792
City State Zip Code ARLINGTON VA 22207-1873	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer GOLDMAN SACHS	Occupation BANKER
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) E.R. SIDWELL	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 28 / 2011
Mailing Address 712 W.9TH	Transaction ID: SA11.2332
City State Zip Code AMARILLO TX 79105	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	CONTRIBUTION
Name of Employer SELF	Occupation INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GENE SIDWELL

Mailing Address PO BOX 9022

City

AMARILLO

State

TX

Zip Code

79105-9022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 04 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. L.E. SIMMONS

Mailing Address 600 TRAVIS STREET, #6600

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-2921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SCF PARTNERS LP

Occupation
CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ALLEN SIMON

Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST

City

CHANDLER

State

AZ

Zip Code

85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ALLEN SIMON</p> <p>Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST</p> <p>City State Zip Code CHANDLER AZ 85226-1307</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer N/A</p> <p>Occupation RETIRED</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2487</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="1000.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>EARMARK - CLUB FOR GROWTH</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JOHN KNOX SINGLETON</p> <p>Mailing Address 10509 ADEL ROAD</p> <p>City State Zip Code OAKTON VA 22124-1605</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer INOVAL HEALTH SYSTEMS</p> <p>Occupation HEALTHCARE MANAGER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2584</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="500.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROWTH</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. SALLY SIPES</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10849</p> <p>City State Zip Code MIDLAND TX 79702-7849</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer SELF</p> <p>Occupation OIL PRODUCER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="5000.00"/></p>	<p>Date of Receipt <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="30"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/></p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3131</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="100.00"/></p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ <input type="text" value="1600.00"/></p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ <input type="text" value=""/></p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. SALLY SIPES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 10849

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79702-7849

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

OIL PRODUCER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. WILLIAM C. SKUBA

Mailing Address 66 ALLEN LANE

City

DRUMS

State

PA

Zip Code

18222-2607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. SHAWN SMEALLIE

Mailing Address 1310 BISHOP LANE

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22302-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRUCE SMITH

Mailing Address 835 ECHO LANE

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77024-2739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SAFETY VISION, LLC

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER SMITH

Mailing Address 400 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW, #1314

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20001-6818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLARK E. SMITH

Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY #4500

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77010-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BECK REDDEN & SECREST

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1650.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DOUGLAS SMITH

Mailing Address 2632 N. GREENVIEW

City

CHICAGO

State

IL

Zip Code

60614-1116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KIRKLAND & ELLIS

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. FRED SMITH

Mailing Address 2039 NEW HAMPSHIRE AVE NW APT 206

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20009-3414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF SMITHERS

Mailing Address 21726 HARDY OAK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78258-4832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SMITHERS MERCHANT BUILDERS

Occupation
COMMERCIAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JEFF SMITHERS

Mailing Address 21726 HARDY OAK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78258-4832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SMITHERS MERCHANT BUILDERS

Occupation

COMMERCIAL CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. JESSICA SMITH

Mailing Address 2710 WEST 35TH STREET

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-1102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SCOTTISH RITE LEARNING CE-
NTER OF AUSTIN

Occupation

DIRECTOR OF OUTREACH AND DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOE SMITH

Mailing Address 338 CLAYTON STREET NO. 6

City

DENVER

State

CO

Zip Code

80206-4242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BARTLIT BECK HERMAN PALUN-
CHAR & SCOTT

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 213 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LORI SMITHERS

Mailing Address 21726 HARDY OAK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78258-4832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LORI SMITHERS

Mailing Address 21726 HARDY OAK

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78258-4832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary
☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 18 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MARY JANE SMITH

Mailing Address 3502 BELLEFONTAINE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77025-1310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF- MJS GROUP

Occupation

CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDAL FRANKLIN SMITH
Mailing Address 5623 WESTWOOD LN

City State Zip Code
THE COLONY TX 75056-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
CROWN EXPLORATON III, LTD

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RANDAL FRANKLIN SMITH
Mailing Address 5623 WESTWOOD LN

City State Zip Code
THE COLONY TX 75056-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
CROWN EXPLORATON III, LTD

Occupation
CFO

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. ADAM SMOLYAR
Mailing Address 1040 FULTON ST

City State Zip Code
WOODMERE NY 11598-1129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
THE JEWISH FEDERATIONS OF NORTH AMERIC

Occupation
CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 26 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MERRIE SPAETH</p> <p>Mailing Address 5338 MER4RIMAC</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75206</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer SPAETH COMMUNICATIONS INC Occupation CONSULTANT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2662</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. BRAD SPARKS</p> <p>Mailing Address 218 BUCKEYE TRAIL</p> <p>City WEST LAKE HILLS State TX Zip Code 78746-4420</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer LAREDO OIL CO Occupation EXECUTIVE</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2295</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DON L. SPARKS</p> <p>Mailing Address 800 N MARIENFELD ST STE 100</p> <p>City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79701-3382</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer SELF Occupation OIL AND ENERGY SERVICES</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2296</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 2500.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. GWYN SPARKS

Mailing Address 800 N. MARIENFELD, STE. 100

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79701-3382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DISCOVERY OPERATING

Occupation

SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID SPENCER

Mailing Address 26610 HARMONY HILLS

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78260-5535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SPEER MEDICAL DEVICES

Occupation

ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID SPENCER

Mailing Address 26610 HARMONY HILLS

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78260-5535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SPEER MEDICAL DEVICES

Occupation

ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DAVID SPENCER</p> <p>Mailing Address 26610 HARMONY HILLS</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78260-5535</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation SPEER MEDICAL DEVICES ENTREPRENEUR</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2213</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JENNIFER SPENCER</p> <p>Mailing Address 26610 HARMONY HILLS</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78260-5535</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation N/A HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 20 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1264</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. JENNIFER SPENCER</p> <p>Mailing Address 26610 HARMONY HILLS</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78260-5535</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/></p> <p>Name of Employer Occupation N/A HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 20 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1272</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 218 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JENNIFER SPENCER

Mailing Address 26610 HARMONY HILLS

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78260-5535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. JULIE STAGNER

Mailing Address 5161 SAN FELIPE
SUITE 320

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-3640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THEY CREATIVE

Occupation
C.F.O.

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. DIAN GRAVES STAI

Mailing Address 400 PINE ST STE 1000

City

ABILENE

State

TX

Zip Code

79601-5142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS DIAN GRAVES STAI

Mailing Address 1286 CHERRY SPRING ROAD

City

FREDERICKSBURG

State

TX

Zip Code

78624-6270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RETIRED

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MIKE J. STANDISH

Mailing Address 5404 ST. EMILION COURT

City

COLLEYVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76034-5577

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ADVANCED GRAPHIC PRODUCTS
INC.

Occupation
MGMT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KATIE STARLEY

Mailing Address 4720 ROCKCLIFF RD HOUSE 5

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KATIE STARLEY

Mailing Address 4720 ROCKCLIFF RD HOUSE 5

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2693B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. KATIE STARLEY

Mailing Address 4720 ROCKCLIFF RD HOUSE 5

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PATRICK JAMES STARLEY

Mailing Address 4720 ROCKCLIFF RD HOUSE 5

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BUFFINGTON CAPITAL HOLDIN-
GS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PATRICK JAMES STARLEY

Mailing Address 4720 ROCKCLIFF RD HOUSE 5

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BUFFINGTON CAPITAL HOLDIN-
GS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2692B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PATRICK JAMES STARLEY

Mailing Address 4720 ROCKCLIFF RD HOUSE 5

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1254

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
BUFFINGTON CAPITAL HOLDIN-
GS

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAUL STEPHAN

Mailing Address 1807 RUGBY PLACE

City

CHARLOTTESVILLE

State

VA

Zip Code

22903-1624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

Occupation

LAW PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MICHAEL STERN

Mailing Address 8529 CENTURY OAK COURT

City

FAIRFAX STATION

State

VA

Zip Code

22039-3343

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAWRENCE STEYN

Mailing Address 2 RIVER TERRACE
APT 16D

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10282-1252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MORGAN STANLEY

Occupation
INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KELYE STITES

Mailing Address 4501 BOWMAN DR

City

COLLEYVILLE

State

TX

Zip Code

76034-4326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VALLEY-DYNAMO

Occupation
MANUFACTURING

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WAYNE BOYNTON STOLTENBERG

Mailing Address 2006 ROCK DOVE COURT

City

WESTLAKE

State

TX

Zip Code

76262-9076

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CINCO RESOURCES, INC.

Occupation

VP & CFO

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. SCOTT STROUD

Mailing Address 416 TRAVIS STREET SUITE 608

City

SHREVEPORT

State

LA

Zip Code

71101-5502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HON. KENT SULLIVAN

Mailing Address 2904 WATER BANK COVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-4137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SUTHERLAND ASBILL & BRENN-
AN LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PATRICK SULLIVAN

Mailing Address 137 TERRELL ROAD

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-6232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DELL

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHAD SWEET

Mailing Address 4301 MILITARY ROAD, NW, PH 9

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
THE CHERTOFF GROUP

Occupation

CO-FOUNDER AND MANAGING PRINCIPAL

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JEANNIE SWEET

Mailing Address 515 FOUR OAKS RANCH ROAD

City

VIDOR

State

TX

Zip Code

77662-8711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JULIE SWEET

Mailing Address 4301 MILITARY ROAD, NW, PH 9

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20015-2140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ACCENTURE

Occupation

GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DR. LEDON SWEET

Mailing Address 3345 PLAZA 10 DR, SUITE E

City

BEAUMONT

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-2553

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

DENTIST

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. REID SWEET

Mailing Address 1310 KAREN AVENUE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78757-3018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 06 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD F. SWENSON

Mailing Address 7011 WEST SANDPIPER COURT

City State Zip Code
MILWAUKEE WI 53223-2754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIZ TAIT

Mailing Address 5302 SO. SCOUT ISLAND CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78731-3379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
ANTIQUES DEALER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES TARTER

Mailing Address 4200 SCOTLAND STREET, APT. 542

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77007-7495

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MORGAN, LEWIS & BOCKIUS
LLP

Occupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEVE L. TATUM

Mailing Address 600 W. 6TH, SUITE 300

City State Zip Code
FORT WORTH TX 76102-3685

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CANTEY & HANGER, L.L.P.

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
4800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JANET TAYLOR

Mailing Address 2 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77024-7539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MEGHAN TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City State Zip Code
SALINAS CA 93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
STUDENT

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2400.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STACY TAYLOR

Mailing Address 2 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ASHCROFT CONSULTING

Occupation

PRESIDENT/CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STACY TAYLOR

Mailing Address 2 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ASHCROFT CONSULTING

Occupation

PRESIDENT/CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2514B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STACY TAYLOR

Mailing Address 2 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ASHCROFT CONSULTING

Occupation

PRESIDENT/CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

2012

☐ Primary
☒ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STACY TAYLOR

Mailing Address 2 RADNEY ROAD ESTATES

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ASHCROFT CONSULTING

Occupation

PRESIDENT/CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEVE TAYLOR

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DRIVE

City

SALINAS

State

CA

Zip Code

93901-1517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
VERITAS

Occupation

PARTNER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LYNNE TEINENT

Mailing Address 248 BRECKENRIDGE

City

ALBANY

State

TX

Zip Code

76430-2751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation

OIL AND GAS AND RANCHING

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. TAD TELLEPSEN

Mailing Address 7814 WOODWAY DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77063-1814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
TELLEPSEN BUILDERS

Occupation

CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MINERVA TERRILL

Mailing Address 3560 RANCHERO ROAD

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75093-7606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. MINERVA TERRILL

Mailing Address 3560 RANCHERO ROAD

City

PLANO

State

TX

Zip Code

75093-7606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 17 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER THIEL

Mailing Address 1 LETTERMAN DRIVE, BUILDING C, SUI

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94129-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CLARIUM CAPITOL

Occupation
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETER THIEL

Mailing Address 1 LETTERMAN DRIVE, BUILDING C, SUI

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94129-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CLARIUM CAPITOL

Occupation
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. BRENDA THOMPSON

Mailing Address 24 LAKEWOOD CIRCLE NORTH

City State Zip Code
GREENWICH CT 06830-7119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 13 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WAYNE THORBURN

Mailing Address 8717 WILDRIDGE DRIVE

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78759-7326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER
BEST EFFORTS

Occupation

INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFORTS

Receipt For: 2012

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 23 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PAUL TIERCE

Mailing Address 715 E. 13TH ST

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77008-7147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MISSION GROUP

Occupation

INSURANCE SERVICES

Receipt For: 2012

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STANLEY J. TILLINGHAST

Mailing Address 25 UAPOKO PLACE

City

HAIKU

State

HI

Zip Code

96708-5957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HAWAII PERMANENTE MEDICAL
GROUP

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2012

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 16 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GORDON DWYER TODD

Mailing Address 1422 LADY BIRD DRIVE

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SIDLEY AUSTIN LLP

Occupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 22 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

KATHRYN COMERFORD TODD

Mailing Address 1422 LADY BIRD DRIVE

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNITED STATES CHAMBER OF
COMMERCE

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 21 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JANET ELIZABETH TRAMONTE

Mailing Address 6313 NORTH 27TH STREET

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-1104

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SUPREME COURT HISTORICAL
SOCIETY

Occupation
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 234 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PETER TRAVERS

Mailing Address P.O. BOX B

City

HOPEWELL

State

NJ

Zip Code

08525-0017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CHASE FIELD LLC

Occupation

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID TRULIO

Mailing Address 1577 MADDUX LN

City

MCLEAN

State

VA

Zip Code

22101-3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RAYTHEON COMPANY

Occupation

BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. RICHARD UIHLEIN

Mailing Address 1396 NORTH WAUKEGAN ROAD

City

LAKE FOREST

State

IL

Zip Code

60045-1147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ULINE

Occupation

CEO/ OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD UIHLEIN

Mailing Address 1396 NORTH WAUKEGAN ROAD

City State Zip Code
LAKE FOREST IL 60045-1147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ULINE

Occupation
CEO/ OWNER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2093B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

EARMARK æ" CLUB FOR GROW-
TH REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. RICHARD UIHLEIN

Mailing Address 1396 NORTH WAUKEGAN ROAD

City State Zip Code
LAKE FOREST IL 60045-1147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ULINE

Occupation
CEO/ OWNER

Receipt For: 2012
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]

EARMARK æ" CLUB FOR GROW-
TH REDESIGNATION FROM PRI-
MARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. DAVID M. UNDERWOOD

Mailing Address 909 FANNIN ST STE 1100

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77010-1018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WACHOVIA SECURITIES

Occupation
STOCKBROKER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. DAVID M. UNDERWOOD

Mailing Address 909 FANNIN ST STE 1100

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77010-1018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WACHOVIA SECURITIES

Occupation

STOCKBROKER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LYNDIA K. UNDERWOOD

Mailing Address 909 FANNIN, SUITE 1640

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77010-1018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. LYNDIA K. UNDERWOOD

Mailing Address 909 FANNIN, SUITE 1640

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77010-1018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MS. SANDRA USHER

Mailing Address 600 GRANT STREET

City State Zip Code
PITTSBURGH PA 15219-2702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. BRIAN C. VAN KLOMPENBERG

Mailing Address 1414 W. LILL AVE

City State Zip Code
CHICAGO IL 60614-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KIRKLAND & ELLIS, LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CHARLES STEWARD VERDERY, JR.

Mailing Address 3153 21ST STREET N

City State Zip Code
ARLINGTON VA 22201-5107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MONUMENT POLICY GROUP

Occupation
PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 238 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHARLES STEWARD VERDERY, JR.

Mailing Address 3153 21ST STREET N

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22201-5107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
MONUMENT POLICY GROUP

Occupation

PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN VERONEAU

Mailing Address 1715 N INGLEWOOD

City

ARLINGTON

State

VA

Zip Code

22205-3047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
COVINGTON & BURLING

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RICHARD A. VIGUERIE

Mailing Address 9625 SURVEYOR COURT

City

MANASSAS

State

VA

Zip Code

20110-4422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
AMERICAN TARGET ADVERTISI-
NG

Occupation

ADVERTISING

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 11 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. CHARLES WACHS

Mailing Address 3370 OLD MCHENRY ROAD

City

LONG GROVE

State

IL

Zip Code

60047-5092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WACHS WATER SERVICES

Occupation

MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 10 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. JULIE WALDORF

Mailing Address 2 RIVER TERRACE #28-D

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10282-1256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. MICHAEL WALDORF

Mailing Address 2 RIVER TERRACE #28-D

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10282-1256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PAULSON & CO

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JOHN D. WALKER

Mailing Address 30 N. PROVENCE CIRCLE

City

SPRING

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. KEITH WALTERS

Mailing Address 4019 LIVELY LANE

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75220-1871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SAGISS

Occupation

PRESIDENT / COO

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 27 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JERRY WALTON

Mailing Address 2005 SEABOARD

City

MIDLAND

State

TX

Zip Code

79705-7439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RISING STAR SERVICES

Occupation

SALES ACCOUNTANT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JERRY WARD

Mailing Address 1571 HWY 7 W

City

POLLOK

State

TX

Zip Code

75969-2641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NONE

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 09 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ANDREW WEBER

Mailing Address 301 CONGRESS AVE, SUITE 2000

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-2960

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KELLY HART & HALLMAN

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEPHEN WEISS

Mailing Address 9025 KEITH AVENUE #301

City

WEST HOLLYWOOD

State

CA

Zip Code

90069-5541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
INDOSAT

Occupation
ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

earmarked - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. PETER WELDON

Mailing Address 700 VIA LOMBARDY

City

WINTER PARK

State Zip Code

FL 32789-1527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GRAHAM WHALING

Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE

City

HOUSTON

State Zip Code

TX 77019-3015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PARKMAN WHALING LLC

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. GRAHAM WHALING

Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE

City

HOUSTON

State Zip Code

TX 77019-3015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
PARKMAN WHALING LLC

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 / 339
 (check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 MR. GRAHAM WHALING

Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE

City State Zip Code
 HOUSTON TX 77019-3015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 PARKMAN WHALING LLC

Occupation
 CEO

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 05 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3272B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
 REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 MR. GRAHAM WHALING

Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE

City State Zip Code
 HOUSTON TX 77019-3015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 PARKMAN WHALING LLC

Occupation
 CEO

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 05 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
 REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
 TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 MRS. MARY WHALING

Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE

City State Zip Code
 HOUSTON TX 77019-3015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 NONE

Occupation
 HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 7500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 05 / 19 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
 REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNA-
 TION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)
 REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 244 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARY WHALING</p> <p>Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-3015</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer NONE</p> <p>Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 19 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3273z</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC)</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GRAHAM WHALING</p> <p>Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-3015</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer PARKMAN WHALING LLC</p> <p>Occupation CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 19 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3274B</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. GRAHAM WHALING</p> <p>Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE</p> <p>City State Zip Code HOUSTON TX 77019-3015</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer PARKMAN WHALING LLC</p> <p>Occupation CEO</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 19 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3275</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>0.00</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARY WHALING</p> <p>Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77019-3015</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2960</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARY WHALING</p> <p>Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77019-3015</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 9 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3273B</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MARY WHALING</p> <p>Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77019-3015</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer NONE Occupation HOMEMAKER</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 9 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3277</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED (AUTOMATIC) REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2500.00</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 246 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. STEVE WHELAN

Mailing Address 225 LIBERTY STREET
TWO WORLD FINANCIAL CENTER

City State Zip Code
NEW YORK NY 10281-1008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SNR DENTON

Occupation
PARTNER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JIM WILBOURN

Mailing Address 693 NORTH POST OAK LANE

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77024-4606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
RANCHER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 14 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JAY BYRON WILEY

Mailing Address 1515 FOREST TRAIL

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78703-3229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
STATE OF TEXAS

Occupation
LEGISLATIVE

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. MIKE WILLATT

Mailing Address 2001 N. LAMAR

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78705-4907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILLATT & FLICKINGER

Occupation
LAWYER

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 28 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. VERNE WILLAMAN

Mailing Address 1535 WILD RYE WAY

City State Zip Code
ARROYO GRANDE CA 93420-4935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
N/A

Occupation
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MR. CLAYTON W. WILLIAMS

Mailing Address 6 DESTA DR STE 3000

City State Zip Code
MIDLAND TX 79705-5537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CLAYTON WILLIAMS ENERGY

Occupation
OIL & GAS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 248 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. CLAYTON W. WILLIAMS</p> <p>Mailing Address 6 DESTA DR STE 3000</p> <p>City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79705-5537</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C</p> <p>Name of Employer CLAYTON WILLIAMS ENERGY Occupation OIL & GAS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3539</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DEAN WILLIAMS</p> <p>Mailing Address 4627 EMIL ST</p> <p>City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78219-4124</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C</p> <p>Name of Employer DOUGLAS W KING CO Occupation SEEDSMAN</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 03 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.1693</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. MODESTA WILLIAMS</p> <p>Mailing Address 6 DESTA DRIVE, SUITE 3000</p> <p>City MIDLAND State TX Zip Code 79705-5537</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C</p> <p>Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED Occupation OIL AND GAS BUSINESS</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3134</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

7500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MRS. MODESTA WILLIAMS

Mailing Address 6 DESTA DRIVE, SUITE 3000

City

MIDLAND

State Zip Code

TX 79705-5537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation
OIL AND GAS BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ROY WILLIS

Mailing Address 8812 RANDOM ROAD

City

FORT WORTH

State Zip Code

TX 76179-2724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
XTC TRANSPORTATION, INC

Occupation
TRUCKING / TRANSPORTATION

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 08 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROY C. WILLIAMSON, JR.

Mailing Address 303 VETERANS AIRPARK STE 1100

City

MIDLAND

State Zip Code

TX 79705-4551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
WILLIAMSON PETROLEUM CONS-
ULTANTS, INC.

Occupation
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. DONALD H. WILLS	Mailing Address 5949 SHERRY LN STE 1225	City State Zip Code DALLAS TX 75225-8067	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer SELF	Occupation INVESTMENTS	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 18 / 2011	Transaction ID: SA11.1368	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	CONTRIBUTION
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. STEVEN L. WILMETH	Mailing Address 205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE	City State Zip Code LONGVIEW TX 75605-7481	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer SCOT INDUSTRIES INC.	Occupation PRESIDENT	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 09 / 2011	Transaction ID: SA11.3362	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00	CONTRIBUTION
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MRS. VICTORIA WILMETH	Mailing Address 205 HUNTERS CREEK DRIVE	City State Zip Code LONGVIEW TX 75605-7481	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	Name of Employer N/A	Occupation HOMEMAKER	Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 09 / 2011	Transaction ID: SA11.1813	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00	CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)									6000.00			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)												

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. CHRISTINE WILSON

Mailing Address 3104 BEECHWOOD LANE

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22042-3108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'MELVENY & MEYERS LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. CHRISTINE WILSON

Mailing Address 3104 BEECHWOOD LANE

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22042-3108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'MELVENY & MEYERS LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2502B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MS. CHRISTINE WILSON

Mailing Address 3104 BEECHWOOD LANE

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22042-3108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
O'MELVENY & MEYERS LLP

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

CONTRIBUTION

[MEMO ITEM]
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 / 339
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW WIRMANI

Mailing Address 1019 CLERMONT STREET

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75223-1217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11:1132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREW WIRMANI

Mailing Address 1019 CLERMONT STREET

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75223-1217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
JONES DAY

Occupation
ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11:1712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAURA WOODALL

Mailing Address 5438 SURREY CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75209-2429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation
INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 07 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11:1754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. LANCE WRIGHT

Mailing Address 12118 TARA DRIVE

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-4205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
CASTLE ROCK

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 03 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.1716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEPHEN WUNKER

Mailing Address 4 UPLAND ROAD

City

IPSWICH

State

MA

Zip Code

01938-2700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NEW MARKETS ADVISORS

Occupation

MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 20 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. JUSTIN YARBOROUGH

Mailing Address 7575 CALLAGHAN RD #306

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78229-2874

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

Occupation

LIEUTENANT

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JUSTIN YARBOROUGH</p> <p>Mailing Address 7575 CALLAGHAN RD #306</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78229-2874</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS</p> <p>Occupation LIEUTENANT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3150B</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION TO RUNOFF</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. JUSTIN YARBOROUGH</p> <p>Mailing Address 7575 CALLAGHAN RD #306</p> <p>City State Zip Code SAN ANTONIO TX 78229-2874</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS</p> <p>Occupation LIEUTENANT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.3324</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p> <p>[MEMO ITEM] REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MR. ANTHONY YOSELFOFF</p> <p>Mailing Address 15 CENTRAL PARK W, APT 34D</p> <p>City State Zip Code NEW YORK NY 10023-7718</p> <p>FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C</p> <p>Name of Employer DAVIDSON KEMPNER CAPITAL MANAGEMENT,LL</p> <p>Occupation FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT</p> <p>Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00</p>	<p>Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Transaction ID: SA11.2719</p> <p>Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00</p> <p>CONTRIBUTION</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	<p>2500.00</p>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 / 339

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PALOMA ZEPEDA

Mailing Address 1375 KENYON STREET NW

City

WASHINGTON

State

DC

Zip Code

20010-2398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
KIRKLAND ELLIS LLP

Occupation

ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 24 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.2273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MR. ROBERT A. ZIELKE

Mailing Address 1700 S. OCEAN BLVD #7B

City

POMPANO BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33062-7820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DIOCESAN

Occupation

PUBLICATIONS/PUBLISHER

Receipt For: 2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA11.3037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED - CLUB FOR GROW-
TH

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

718587.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 256 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMERICAN FUTURE FUND PAC Mailing Address 228 S. WASHINGTON ST STE 115 City ALEXANDRIA State VA Zip Code 22314-5404 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00449926 Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____ Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ _____ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2934 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FAMILY PAC Mailing Address 414 N. ORLEANS PLAZA City CHICAGO State IL Zip Code 60654-4421 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00362178 Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____ Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ _____ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2940 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 CONTRIBUTION
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MADISON MAJORITY PROJECT PAC Mailing Address PO BOX 15179 City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20003-0179 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00298000 Name of Employer _____ Occupation _____ Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ _____ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 20 / 2011 Transaction ID: SA11.2144 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 CONTRIBUTION
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 / 339

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

TEXAS SPINE & JOINT HOSPITAL PAC

Mailing Address 1814 ROSELAND BLVD

City

TYLER

State

TX

Zip Code

75701-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00437525

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YY
06 / 30 / 2011

DD

YY

Transaction ID: SA11.2958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

8500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 / 339

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST UNIT 9

City

SAN FRANCISCO

State

CA

Zip Code

94105

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2012

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 04 / 06 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA14.1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.49

VENDOR REFUND - CREDIT CA-
 RD MERCHANT FEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1.49

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 / 339
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BBT

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA15.2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.02

INTEREST INCOME

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BBT

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA15.3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.42

INTEREST INCOME

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLAINS CAPITAL

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA15.4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.10

INTEREST INCOME

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

152.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 260 / 339	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PLAINS CAPITAL	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 31 / 2011
	Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100	Transaction ID: SA15.5
	City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 199.38
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	INTEREST INCOME
	Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PLAINS CAPITAL	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 30 / 2011
	Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100	Transaction ID: SA15.6
	City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 211.75
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	INTEREST INCOME
	Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PLAINS CAPITAL	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 30 / 2011
	Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100	Transaction ID: SA15.7
	City State Zip Code AUSTIN TX 78701	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 8.56
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C	INTEREST INCOME
	Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		419.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 / 339

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PLAINS CAPITAL

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 31 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA15.8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.97

INTEREST INCOME

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PLAINS CAPITAL

Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

0.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2011

Transaction ID: SA15.9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.79

INTEREST INCOME

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

577.99

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TERRY COOPER</p> <p>Mailing Address 1111 TIMBER TRAIL DRIVE</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.299 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>05</div> <div>10</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p>
<p>City CHARLOTTESVILLE State VA Zip Code 22901</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>3329.35</div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHN DROGIN</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.177 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>04</div> <div>04</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p>
<p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>6604.50</div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHN DROGIN</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.180 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>04</div> <div>28</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p>
<p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ </p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>6604.50</div> </p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ <div>16538.35</div></p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHN DROGIN</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.183</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 27 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6604.50</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHELLE LUPTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.178</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 04 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3564.50</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHELLE LUPTON</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.181</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 28 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3564.50</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHELLE LUPTON

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78701

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.184

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3564.50

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MICHELLE LUPTON

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78701

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.301

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

236.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JOSH PERRY

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78701

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.179

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2534.67

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6335.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261412

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOSH PERRY</p> <p>Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE STE 150</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.182 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> </div> <div> <div>D</div><div>D</div> </div> <div> <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> </div> <div> <div>0</div><div>4</div> </div> <div> <div>2</div><div>8</div> </div> <div> <div>2</div><div>0</div><div>1</div><div>1</div> </div> </p>
---	---

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Transaction ID: SB17.302	
	JOSH PERRY	Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address 12405 ALAMEDA TRACE CIRCLE APT 101	<div> <div>06</div> <div>MM</div> <div>/</div> <div>23</div> <div>DD</div> <div>/</div> <div>2011</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div>	
	City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78727	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL	<div>516.17</div>	
	Candidate Name	Category/Type	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:		
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Transaction ID: SB17.221	
	AIRTRAN	Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address 9955 AIRTRAN BLVD	<div> <div>05</div> <div>MM</div> <div>/</div> <div>04</div> <div>DD</div> <div>/</div> <div>2011</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div>	
	City ORLANDO State FL Zip Code 32827	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL	<div>100.40</div>	
	Candidate Name	Category/Type	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:		
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Transaction ID: SB17.247	
	AMERICA'S BEST VALUE INN	Date of Disbursement	
	Mailing Address 3300 N UNIVERSITY DR STE 500	<div> <div>06</div> <div>MM</div> <div>/</div> <div>30</div> <div>DD</div> <div>/</div> <div>2011</div> <div>YYYY</div> </div>	
	City CORAL SPRINGS State FL Zip Code 33065	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
	Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL	<div>171.00</div>	
	Candidate Name	Category/Type	
	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		<div>787.57</div>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 267 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AMERICAN AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD</p> <p>City FORT WORTHZ State TX Zip Code 76155</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.225</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 09 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.70</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B&H PHOTO-VIDEO</p> <p>Mailing Address 420 9TH AVE</p> <p>City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10001</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PHOTOGRAPHY SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.194</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 04 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 84.95</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BIG EYE DIRECT</p> <p>Mailing Address 13860 REDSKIN DR</p> <p>City HERNDON State VA Zip Code 20171</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.198</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 05 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7788.74</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 8052.39</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 268 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUDGET RENT A CAR

Mailing Address 6 SYLVAN WAY

City
PARSIPPANY

State
NJ

Zip Code
07054

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.223

Date of Disbursement

05 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.42

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BUDGET RENT A CAR

Mailing Address 6 SYLVAN WAY

City
PARSIPPANY

State
NJ

Zip Code
07054

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.246

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.15

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CMDI

Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE

City
FALLS CHURCH

State
VA

Zip Code
22043

Purpose of Disbursement
DATA MANAGEMENT SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.158

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1269.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 269 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CMDI</p> <p>Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE</p> <p>City FALLS CHURCH State VA Zip Code 22043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement DATA MANAGEMENT SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.159</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 19 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CMDI</p> <p>Mailing Address 7704 LEESBURG PIKE</p> <p>City FALLS CHURCH State VA Zip Code 22043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement DATA MANAGEMENT SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.160</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 21 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) COMFORT SUITES</p> <p>Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PIKE</p> <p>City SILVER SPRING State MD Zip Code 20901</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.217</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 22 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 198.46</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

2198.46

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City State Zip Code
MCLEAN VA 22101

Purpose of Disbursement
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.92

Date of Disbursement

06 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.216

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.20

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONTINENTAL

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City State Zip Code
HOUSTON TX 77210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.229

Date of Disbursement

05 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

177.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5435.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CONTINENTAL Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607	Transaction ID: SB17.232 Date of Disbursement 05 / 16 / 2011				
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77210 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 364.10 Category/Type				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CONTINENTAL Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77210 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.235 Date of Disbursement 06 / 02 / 2011 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 269.50 Category/Type				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CONTINENTAL Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607 City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77210 Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL Candidate Name Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.242 Date of Disbursement 06 / 24 / 2011 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1135.30 Category/Type				
<table border="1"> <tbody> <tr> <td>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</td> <td>1768.90</td> </tr> <tr> <td>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1768.90	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1768.90				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261419

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EZ PUBLISHING</p> <p>Mailing Address 980 9TH ST 16TH FL</p> <p>City SACRAMENTO State CA Zip Code 95814</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.292</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.20</p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EZ PUBLISHING</p> <p>Mailing Address 980 9TH ST 16TH FL</p> <p>City SACRAMENTO State CA Zip Code 95814</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.294</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 27 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.60</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EZ PUBLISHING</p> <p>Mailing Address 980 9TH ST 16TH FL</p> <p>City SACRAMENTO State CA Zip Code 95814</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.297</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 46.40</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>		<p>51.20</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>		

FE5AND18

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261421

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.248</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.37</p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.249</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 19 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.250</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 20 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>		<p>123.37</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>		

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261422

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.252</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 25 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 90.08</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.253</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 27 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.254</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 170.08</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261423

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.255</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 269.77</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.257</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 02 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.259</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 349.77</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.260</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 05 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.261</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 09 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 140.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.262</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 10 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261425

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.263

Date of Disbursement

05 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.264

Date of Disbursement

05 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.265

Date of Disbursement

05 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.99

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

149.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.266</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 16 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00</p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.267</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.268</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00</p>
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261427

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.270
Date of Disbursement

05 / 19 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.271
Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.272
Date of Disbursement

05 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.273</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 24 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.275</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 26 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.01</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.276</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 27 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City State Zip Code
PALO ALTO CA 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.277

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City State Zip Code
PALO ALTO CA 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.279

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City State Zip Code
PALO ALTO CA 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.280

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.281

Date of Disbursement

06 / 03 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.282

Date of Disbursement

06 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.283

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.285</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 09 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.286</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 13 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.00</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p> <p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p> <p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.287</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.288

Date of Disbursement

06 / 17 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.290

Date of Disbursement

06 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.291

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 286 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.293 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p>	<p><input type="text" value="06"/> <input type="text" value="M"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> <input type="text" value="D"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/> <input type="text" value="Y"/></p>
<p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p>	<p><input type="text" value="40.00"/></p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.295 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p>	<p><input type="text" value="06"/> <input type="text" value="M"/> / <input type="text" value="27"/> <input type="text" value="D"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/> <input type="text" value="Y"/></p>
<p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p>	<p><input type="text" value="80.00"/></p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FACEBOOK</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.296 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE</p>	<p><input type="text" value="06"/> <input type="text" value="M"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> <input type="text" value="D"/> / <input type="text" value="2011"/> <input type="text" value="Y"/></p>
<p>City PALO ALTO State CA Zip Code 94304</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p>	<p><input type="text" value="40.00"/></p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>	<p><input type="text" value="160.00"/></p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	<p><input type="text"/></p>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GOOGLE</p> <p>Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY</p> <p>City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.256</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 423.72</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GOOGLE</p> <p>Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY</p> <p>City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.258</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 2 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 318.05</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GOOGLE</p> <p>Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY</p> <p>City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.269</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 9 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.53</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 779.30</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GOOGLE</p> <p>Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY</p> <p>City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.278</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 323.60</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GOOGLE</p> <p>Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY</p> <p>City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement WEB SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.298</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 227.13</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HEB GROCERY</p> <p>Mailing Address PO BOX 839999</p> <p>City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78283</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement FOOD/BEVERAGES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.163</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 24 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 140.82</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261436

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75231

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.213

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

231.85

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75231

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.245

Date of Disbursement

06 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.22

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

Mailing Address INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 73301

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.189

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2949.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3338.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 290 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE</p> <p>Mailing Address INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 73301</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.191</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2913.58</p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE</p> <p>Mailing Address INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 73301</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.193</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2905.58</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) INTUIT</p> <p>Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY</p> <p>City MOUNTAIN VIEW State CA Zip Code 94043</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement SUBSCRIPTION</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.208</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.07</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>		<p>5853.23</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>		

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261438

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 291 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INTUIT

Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY

City State Zip Code
MOUNTAIN VIEW CA 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.209

Date of Disbursement

04 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.07

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

INTUIT

Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY

City State Zip Code
MOUNTAIN VIEW CA 94043

Purpose of Disbursement
SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.210

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.07

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE, SUITE 150

City State Zip Code
AUSTIN TX 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
RENT/WEB SVC/LIST PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.207

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20397.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

20465.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 292 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JETBLUE

Mailing Address PO BOX 17435

City SALT LAKE CITY State UT Zip Code 84117

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.212

Date of Disbursement

04 / 11 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

337.20

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAZ PARKING

Mailing Address 15 LEWIS ST

City HARTFORD State CT Zip Code 06103

Purpose of Disbursement
PARKING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.175

Date of Disbursement

06 / 13 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.31

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LAZ PARKING

Mailing Address 15 LEWIS ST

City HARTFORD State CT Zip Code 06103

Purpose of Disbursement
PARKING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.176

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

227.97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

725.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 293 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MANOCH NAMPHA</p> <p>Mailing Address 7827 SHEPHERD HILLS CT</p> <p>City LORTON State VA Zip Code 22079</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement FOOD/BEVERAGES</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.164 Date of Disbursement 06 / 30 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1026.68</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHEL</p> <p>Mailing Address 1700 TYSONS BLVD</p> <p>City MCLEAN State VA Zip Code 22102</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CATERING/FACILITY RENTAL</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.91 Date of Disbursement 05 / 23 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MOLLY QUIRK PHOTOGRAPHY</p> <p>Mailing Address 501 HACIENDA DR</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78748</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PHOTOGRAPHY SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.195 Date of Disbursement 04 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► 2776.68</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 294 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NY FRIARS CLUB</p> <p>Mailing Address 57 EAST 55TH ST</p> <p>City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10022</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>		<p>Transaction ID: SB17.162</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 4 / 1 8 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2367.88</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OFFICE MAX</p> <p>Mailing Address 263 SHUMAN BLVD</p> <p>City NAPERVILLE State IL Zip Code 60563</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>		<p>Transaction ID: SB17.168</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 1 3 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.32</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OFFICE MAX</p> <p>Mailing Address 263 SHUMAN BLVD</p> <p>City NAPERVILLE State IL Zip Code 60563</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>		<p>Transaction ID: SB17.169</p> <p>Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 0 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.06</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>		<p>2386.26</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>		

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 295 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OFFICE MAX</p> <p>Mailing Address 263 SHUMAN BLVD</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.170 Date of Disbursement 05 / 25 / 2011</p>
<p>City NAPERVILLE State IL Zip Code 60563</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 81.17</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OFFICE MAX</p> <p>Mailing Address 263 SHUMAN BLVD</p> <p>City NAPERVILLE State IL Zip Code 60563</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.172 Date of Disbursement 06 / 24 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 193.19</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OFFICE MAX</p> <p>Mailing Address 263 SHUMAN BLVD</p> <p>City NAPERVILLE State IL Zip Code 60563</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.173 Date of Disbursement 06 / 27 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 59.30</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 333.66</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 296 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PATTON BOGGS LLP

Mailing Address 2550M ST NW

City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20037

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.165

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1374.50

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 5253 PRUE ROAD BLDG 1 STE 100

City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78240

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.186

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.21

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PAYCHEX

Mailing Address 5253 PRUE ROAD BLDG 1 STE 100

City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78240

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.187

Date of Disbursement

04 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1553.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 297 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PAYCHEX</p> <p>Mailing Address 5253 PRUE ROAD BLDG 1 STE 100</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.188</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2011</p>
<p>City SAN ANTONIO State TX Zip Code 78240</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL SVC</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.52</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.100</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1856.43</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.101</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 386.75</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 2332.70</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 298 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.102</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 167.03</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.103</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 14 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1012.56</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.104</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 14 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.50</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

1222.09

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 299 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.105</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 15 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 642.61</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.106</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 15 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.62</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.107</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 20 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.49</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

674.72

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.108

Date of Disbursement

04 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.18

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.109

Date of Disbursement

04 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.19

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.110

Date of Disbursement

04 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.50

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

211.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.111</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 26 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 362.31</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.112</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 27 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.12</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.113</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.74</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 302 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.114</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>05</div> <div>02</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p>
<p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.44</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.115</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>05</div> <div>03</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.49</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.116</p> <p>Date of Disbursement <div> <div>05</div> <div>04</div> <div>2011</div> </div> </p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.56</p> <p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 45.49</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.117 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p>	<p>05 / 05 / 2011</p>
<p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p>	<p>6.38</p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.118 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p>	<p>05 / 06 / 2011</p>
<p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p>	<p>11.69</p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.119 Date of Disbursement</p>
<p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p>	<p>05 / 09 / 2011</p>
<p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p>	<p>14.88</p>
<p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p>	<p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>	<p>32.95</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261451

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 304 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	Transaction ID: SB17.121 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9	<div> <div>05</div> <div>10</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	<div>26.56</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	Transaction ID: SB17.122 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9	<div> <div>05</div> <div>11</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	<div>28.04</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	Transaction ID: SB17.123 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9	<div> <div>05</div> <div>12</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	<div>3.19</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>57.79</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 305 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.124</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 13 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.06</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.125</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 16 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 106.25</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.126</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.88</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: SB17.127

Date of Disbursement

05 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.14

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: SB17.128

Date of Disbursement

05 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.25

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: SB17.129

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

106.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

170.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261454

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 307 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.130

Date of Disbursement

05 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.19

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.131

Date of Disbursement

05 / 26 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.18

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.132

Date of Disbursement

05 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

142.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 308 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.133</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 31 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.82</p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.134</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.06</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.135</p> <p>Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 01 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 113.92</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>		<p>145.80</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>		

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261456

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 309 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.136 Date of Disbursement 06 / 02 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.25</p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.137 Date of Disbursement 06 / 03 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.47</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.138 Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.50</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>		<p>17.22</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>		

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261457

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 310 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.139 Date of Disbursement 06 / 08 / 2011</p>
<p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p>	
<p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 51.00</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.140 Date of Disbursement 06 / 09 / 2011</p>
<p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p>	
<p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.06</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.142 Date of Disbursement 06 / 10 / 2011</p>
<p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p>	
<p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.12</p>
<p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p>	<p>Category/ Type</p>
<p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>	<p>54.18</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 311 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.143</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 13 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.18</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.144</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.56</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.145</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

72.74

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 312 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.146</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 149.44</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.147</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 16 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.64</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.148</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 17 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.03</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

272.11

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 313 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.149

Date of Disbursement

06 / 20 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.02

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.150

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.17

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.151

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

136.23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

194.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 314 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.152

Date of Disbursement

06 / 23 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.62

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.153

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.69

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.154

Date of Disbursement

06 / 27 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

147.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 315 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.155

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

393.59

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.156

Date of Disbursement

06 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

320.73

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.157

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

277.33

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

991.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261463

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 316 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.93

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

646.09

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.94

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

281.65

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City State Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105

Purpose of Disbursement
CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.95

Date of Disbursement

04 / 06 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1751.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2679.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 317 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.96 Date of Disbursement 04 / 06 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 168.13</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.97 Date of Disbursement 04 / 07 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1107.23</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX</p> <p>Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9</p> <p>City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.98 Date of Disbursement 04 / 08 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1187.39</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

2462.75

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 318 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PIRYX	Transaction ID: SB17.99 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>04</div> <div>11</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9	
City SAN FRANCISCO State CA Zip Code 94105	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>2649.45</div>
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PLAINS CAPITAL BANK	Transaction ID: SB17.89 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>04</div> <div>05</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
Mailing Address 919 CONGRESS AVE STE 100	
City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>5.00</div>
Purpose of Disbursement BANK FEE	
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PMI PARKING	Transaction ID: SB17.174 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>05</div> <div>23</div> <div>2011</div> </div>
Mailing Address 1725 DESALES ST NW STE 200	
City WASHINGTONZ State DC Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>25.00</div>
Purpose of Disbursement PARKING	
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>2679.45</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261466

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 319 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PRICELINE.COM</p> <p>Mailing Address 800 CONNECTICUT AVE</p> <p>City NORWALK State CT Zip Code</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.227</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 12 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.05</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) QT - QUICK TRIP</p> <p>Mailing Address 4705 S 129TH EAST AVE</p> <p>City TULSA State OK Zip Code 74134</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.233</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 25 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.44</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) QUALITY INN</p> <p>Mailing Address 10750 COLUMBIA PIKE</p> <p>City SILVER SPRING State MD Zip Code 20901</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.237</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 06 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 128.82</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

230.31

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 320 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RACKSPACE

Mailing Address 5000 WALZEM RD

City
SAN ANTONIO

State
TX

Zip Code
78218

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: SB17.251

Date of Disbursement

04 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.86

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RACKSPACE

Mailing Address 5000 WALZEM RD

City
SAN ANTONIO

State
TX

Zip Code
78218

Purpose of Disbursement
WEB SVC

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: SB17.274

Date of Disbursement

05 / 25 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.08

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City
DALLAS

State
TX

Zip Code
75235

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: SB17.211

Date of Disbursement

04 / 04 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

345.90

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

463.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261468

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 321 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.214</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 337.40</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.218</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 02 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.70</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.222</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 05 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 355.90</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 872.00</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261469

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 322 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.224</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 09 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 177.20</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.226</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 11 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 417.90</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: _____ District: _____</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.228</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 12 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 417.90</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► 1013.00</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 323 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.230 Date of Disbursement 05 / 13 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 345.90</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.231 Date of Disbursement 05 / 16 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.70</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.234 Date of Disbursement 05 / 25 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.70</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 703.30</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261471

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 324 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.236</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 03 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 355.90</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.238</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 13 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 407.90</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.239</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 411.90</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► 1175.70</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►</p>	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 325 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: _____ District: _____</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.240</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 411.90</p>
B.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: _____ District: _____</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.241</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 21 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.20</p>
C.	<p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SOUTHWEST AIRLINES</p> <p>Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR</p> <p>City DALLAS State TX Zip Code 75235</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name _____</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: _____ District: _____</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.243</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 27 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 405.80</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</p>		<p>999.90</p>
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>		<p>.....</p>

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261473

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 326 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TEXAS MEDIA DIRECTORY</p> <p>Mailing Address PO BOX 305</p> <p>City DRIFTWOOD State TX Zip Code 78619</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement SUBSCRIPTION</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.196</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 462.77</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TEXAS STAR DOCUMENT SERVICES</p> <p>Mailing Address 400 WEST 15TH ST SUITE B-30</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.206</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 189.44</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TEXAS WORKFORCE COMMISSION</p> <p>Mailing Address 12312 N MO PAC EXPWY</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78758</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.190</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 04 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 256.50</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

908.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 327 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TEXAS WORKFORCE COMMISSION</p> <p>Mailing Address 12312 N MO PAC EXPWY</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78758</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL TAXES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.192</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 29 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 81.00</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THE UPS STORE</p> <p>Mailing Address 6060 CORNERSTONE CT W</p> <p>City SAN DIEGO State CA Zip Code 92121</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement DELIVERY</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.161</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 27 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 219.90</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) THOMAS GRAPHICS, INC.</p> <p>Mailing Address P.O. BOX 142226</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78714</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.205</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 18 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2936.82</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3237.72</p> <p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 328 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRANSFIRST LLC	Transaction ID: SB17.120 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY	<input type="text" value="05"/> <input type="text" value="M"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> <input type="text" value="D"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="1"/>
City HAUPPAUGE State NY Zip Code 11788	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	<input type="text" value="441.43"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TRANSFIRST LLC	Transaction ID: SB17.141 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY	<input type="text" value="06"/> <input type="text" value="M"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> <input type="text" value="D"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="1"/>
City HAUPPAUGE State NY Zip Code 11788	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE	<input type="text" value="1053.42"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US AIRWAYS	Transaction ID: SB17.215 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD	<input type="text" value="04"/> <input type="text" value="M"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> <input type="text" value="D"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> <input type="text" value="1"/> <input type="text" value="1"/>
City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL	<input type="text" value="447.30"/>
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<input type="text" value="1942.15"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 329 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US AIRWAYS</p> <p>Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD</p> <p>City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.219</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 02 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 414.40</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US AIRWAYS</p> <p>Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD</p> <p>City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.220</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 605.80</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US AIRWAYS</p> <p>Mailing Address 4000 E SKY HARBOR BLVD</p> <p>City PHOENIX State AZ Zip Code 85034</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.244</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 27 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 830.30</p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1850.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 330 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78701

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.197

Date of Disbursement

04 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

176.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78701

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.199

Date of Disbursement

05 / 12 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

264.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USPS

Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78701

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

State:

District:

Disbursement For:

2012

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SB17.200

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

572.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 331 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS	Transaction ID: SB17.201 Date of Disbursement 06 / 09 / 2011
Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST	
City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 220.00
Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE	Category/ Type
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS	Transaction ID: SB17.202 Date of Disbursement 06 / 16 / 2011
Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST	
City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 524.04
Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE	Category/ Type
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS	Transaction ID: SB17.203 Date of Disbursement 06 / 17 / 2011
Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST	
City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 440.00
Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE	Category/ Type
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1184.04
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 332 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USPS</p> <p>Mailing Address 510 GUADALUPE ST</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.204</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 06 / 23 / 2011</p>
<p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78701</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement POSTAGE</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 572.00</p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>B.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WAL-MART</p> <p>Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST</p> <p>City BENTONVILLE State AR Zip Code 72716</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.166</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.88</p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>C.</p> <p>Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) WAL-MART</p> <p>Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST</p> <p>City BENTONVILLE State AR Zip Code 72716</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p> <p>State: District:</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB17.167</p> <p>Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2011</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.13</p> <p>Category/Type</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 597.01</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</p>	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261480

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 333 / 339

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

WAL-MART

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST

City
BENTONVILLE

State
AR

Zip Code
72716

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB17.171

Date of Disbursement

06 / 02 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.70

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

10.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

137170.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 334 / 339

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PEDRO ALONSO

Mailing Address 1702 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78735

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB20A.26

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7100.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BEN BENTZIN

Mailing Address 4603 ISLAND COVE

City
AUSTIN

State
TX

Zip Code
78731

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB20A.14

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2400.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BRYAN BRADFORD

Mailing Address 2754 BAKER ST

City
SAN FRANCISCO

State
CA

Zip Code
94123

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB20A.15

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 335 / 339

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

<p>A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRETT BUSBY</p> <p>Mailing Address 411 HIGHLAND ST</p> <p>City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77009</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CONTRIBUTION REFUND</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB20A.24 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00</p>
<p>B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) TOM CURRIE</p> <p>Mailing Address 206 S VIVIAN ST</p> <p>City CRANE State TX Zip Code 79731</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CONTRIBUTION REFUND</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB20A.13 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 4 / 1 9 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00</p>
<p>C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ELOISE DEJORIA</p> <p>Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LN</p> <p>City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78733</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement CONTRIBUTION REFUND</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: SB20A.16 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 0 9 / 2 0 1 1</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2400.00</p>
<p>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶</p>	
<p>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶</p>	
<p>4910.00</p>	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 336 / 339

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JOHN PAUL DEJORIA	Transaction ID: SB20A.17 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2934 OESTRICK LANE	<div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> <div>05</div> / <div>09</div> / <div>2011</div> </div>
City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78733	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement CONTRIBUTION REFUND	<div>2400.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SUSANNA DOKUPIL	Transaction ID: SB20A.18 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4212 SAN FELIPE PMB 410	<div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> <div>05</div> / <div>09</div> / <div>2011</div> </div>
City HOUSTON State TX Zip Code 77027	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement CONTRIBUTION REFUND	<div>2400.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BRYAN HENDERSON	Transaction ID: SB20A.12 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2000 SCHULLE AVE	<div> <div>M</div><div>M</div> / <div>D</div><div>D</div> / <div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div><div>Y</div> <div>04</div> / <div>06</div> / <div>2011</div> </div>
City AUSTIN State TX Zip Code 78703	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement CONTRIBUTION REFUND	<div>25.00</div>
Candidate Name	<div>Category/ Type</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<div>4825.00</div>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 337 / 339

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

SCOTT NELSON

Mailing Address 712 S. BUENA VISTA ST

City REDLANDS State CA Zip Code 92373

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB20A.23

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2400.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

DAVID PANTON

Mailing Address 4190 ROSWELL RD

City ATLANTA State GA Zip Code 30342

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB20A.25

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEVE TATUM

Mailing Address 600 W. 6TH ST SUITE 300

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76102

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: SB20A.19

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2400.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 338 / 339

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MEGHAN TAYLOR

Transaction ID: SB20A.20

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2011

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DR

City
SALINAS

State
CA

Zip Code
93901

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2400.00

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

STEVE TAYLOR

Transaction ID: SB20A.21

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2011

Mailing Address 515 SANTA PAULA DR

City
SALINAS

State
CA

Zip Code
93901

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GRAHAM WHALING

Transaction ID: SB20A.22

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2011

Mailing Address 3689 DEL MONTE

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77019

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7100.00

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

40935.00

FESAN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

11020261486

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 339 / 339

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☒ 13a
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

Transaction ID: SC.1

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

RAFAEL EDWARD TED CRUZ - [PERSONAL FUNDS]

Election:

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

LOAN MADE FROM CANDIDATE'S

PERSONAL FUNDS

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City AUSTIN

State TX

ZIP Code

78701

Original Amount of Loan

70000.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

0.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

70000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

M M
03

D D
31

Y Y Y Y
2011

04/05/2012

0.0000

% (apr)

☐ Yes

☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

70000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

70000.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED **07-15-11**
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____
Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark
DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>
UPS	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>
DHL	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>
AIRBORNE EXPRESS	_____	<input type="checkbox"/>

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER **RD** DATE PREPARED **07-15-11**

11020261488

11020261489

